UC-NRLF
C 2 526 133

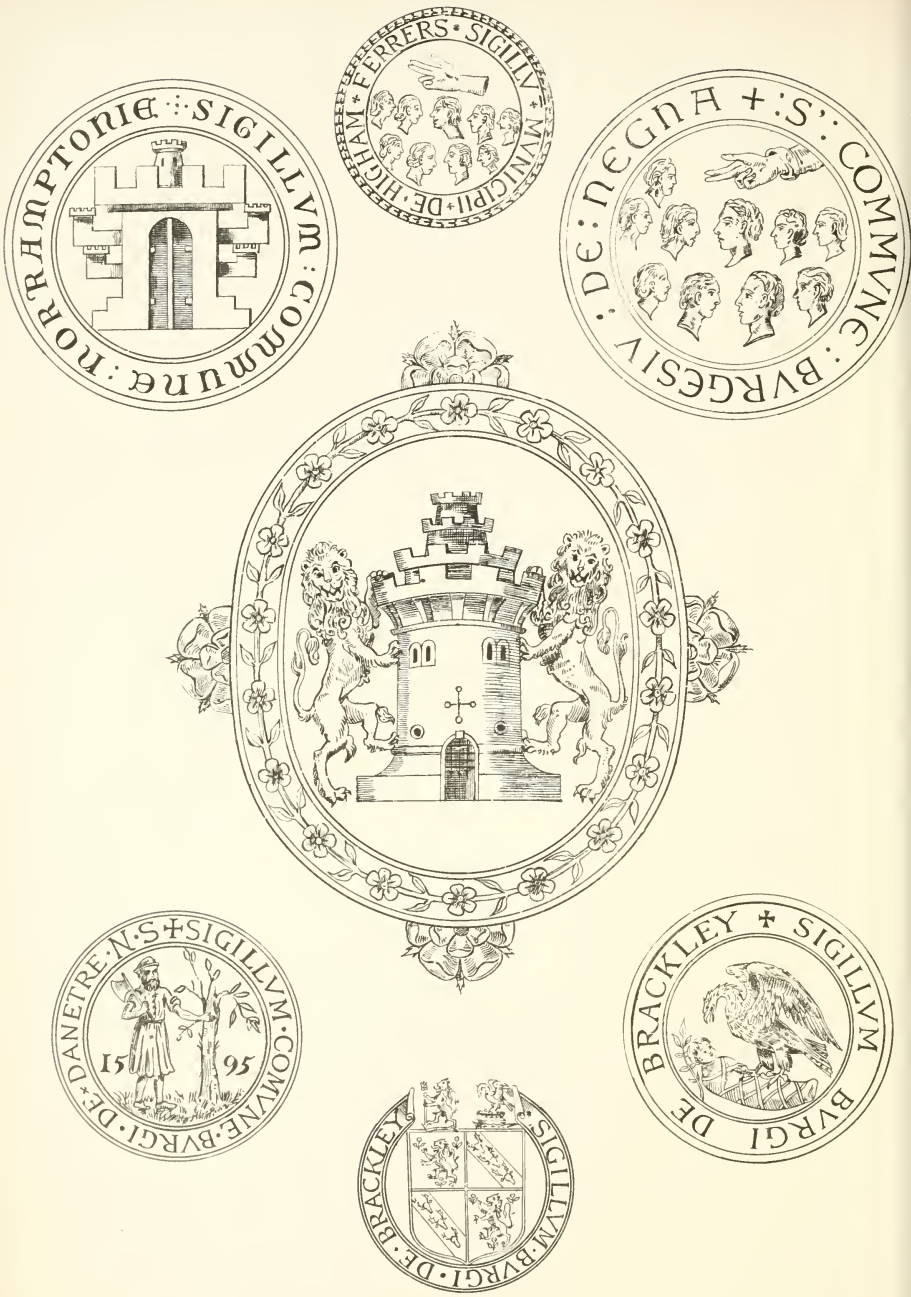
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Berkeley

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/visitationsofnor00harvrich

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Berkeley

Berkeley
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA



1. Northampton Common Seal for Leases, etc., p. 162.
2. Higham Ferrers Present Common Seal, p. 162.
3. Higham Ferrers Older Common Seal, p. 162.
4. Northampton Badge, p. 162.
5. Daventry Common Seal, p. 161.
6. Brackley Common Seal, p. 161.
7. Brackley Present Seal, p. 161.

The Visitations of Northamptonshire

MADE IN

1564 AND 1618-19,

WITH

Northamptonshire Pedigrees

FROM VARIOUS HARLEIAN MSS.

EDITED BY

WALTER C. METCALFE, F.S.A.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1887.

LOAN STACK

CS437
N63H3
1887

Preface.

The first Visitation of Northamptonshire, including Huntingdonshire, was made in 1564 by William Harvey, *Clarenceulx* (H. 14); the next Visitation of Northamptonshire, including Rutlandshire, was made in 1618–19 by Augustine Vincent, *Rouge Rose*, Deputy to William Camden, *Clarenceulx* (C. 14).

Copies of the Northamptonshire portion of these Visitations, more or less complete and accurate, are to be found in the various Harl. MSS. referred to in Mr. Sims's 'Genealogist's Manual;' and most of them contain numerous additions, the authority for which may be questionable.

This book contains so much of those two Visitations as relates to Northamptonshire.

The Appendix contains Northamptonshire Pedigrees, some of which have been taken from R. Mundy's Harl. MS. 1553, being, as he calls them, "descents coppied of Mr. Vincent's own booke," and others from the other MSS. above referred to.

The third and last Visitation of Northamptonshire, including Rutlandshire, is that of 1681–2, being K. 1 at the College of Arms, no copy of which is known to exist elsewhere.

Table of Contents.

*The Pedigrees marked * are Additional Pedigrees given in the Appendix.*

	PAGE
*ACTON of West Haddon	163
ADAMS of Braunston and Welton	59
ADKINS of Overston and Northampton	60
ALICOCK of Sibbertoft	60
ALMEY of Badby	61
ANDREW of Charwelton	1
ANDREW of Charwelton and Yelvertoft	62
ANDREW of Harleston, Denton, and Thorp Underwood	65
ANDREWES of Blisworth	2
ANNE of Towcester	2
BACON of Burton Latimer	66
*BANESTER of Passenham	163
*BARKER of Culworth	164
BARNWELL of Cransley	3
BARROW of Potterspury	67
*BARTON of Estcott	164
BAUDE of Walgrave	67
*BAXTER of Burton Latimer	165
BELCHER of Guilsborough	68
*BELCHER of Geddington	165
BERNARD of Abington	3
*BIRD of Ashton and Bainton	166
BLENCOWE of Marston	69
BRACKLEY Corporation	161
BRAKENBURY of Geddington	4
BRETTON of Teeton	4, 69
BREWSTER of Welford and Marston Trussell	70
BRISKO of Yarwell	71
BROGRAVE of Wappenham	4, 71
BROKE of Oakley	5, 72
*BROWNE of Walcot	167
BRUDENELL of Raundes	6
*BRUDENELL of Deane	168
BUCKNELL of Crick	73
BURNABY of Watford	7
*BURNABY of Watford	172
BUTLER of Aston-in-the-Walls	8
BUTLER of Preston Capes	8, 74
BUTLER of Blakesley	74
BUTLER of Byfield	75
BUTTERYE of Marston	9, 76
CARLETON of Wollaston	9
CARTER of Nassington	76
CATESBY of Hinton	9
CATESBY of Legers Ashby	10
*CATESBY of Legers Ashby	172
*CATESBY of Whiston	174
CATLYN of Raundes	11, 77
CAVE of Stanford	11
CECIL, Earl of Exeter	78
CHANCEY of Edgecott	12
CHAPLIN of Newenham	80
*CHESELDON of Weldon	174
CHIBNALL of Orlingbury	81
CLAPHAM of Helpstone	13
CLAPHAM of Peterborough	14
CLARKE of Stanwick	14
CLARKE of Potterspury	82
CLEYPOOLE of Northborough	82
CONGLETON of Floore	15
COPE of Copes Ashby	15
*COPE of Copes Ashby	175
CORNWALL of Grafton Park	15
*COWPER of Arthingworth	176
CRESWELL of Purston	83
*CREW of Stean	176
CREWES of Fotheringhay	16
DANVERS of Blisworth & Culworth	83
DARCY of Addington	85
DAVENTRY Corporation	161
*DILLON of Farthingstone	177

PAGE

*DIXEY of Brampton . . . 177
DIXWELL of Watford . . 85
DOWNHALL of Geddington . . 16
*DRYDEN of Copes Ashby . . 178
DUDLEY of Clapton . . 17, 86

*EKINS of Chelveston, Isham, and Twywell 178
ELMES of Lilford 18
EMYLEY of Helmdon . . . 86
EVERARD of Yelvertoft . . 19

FARMOR of Easton Neston . 19, 87
FAWCONNER of Cogenhoe . . 20
FISHER of Hartwell . . . 20
FITZ-GEFFREY of Rushden . . 88
FITZWILLIAM of Glapthorne . 88
FOSBROKE of Cranford. . 20, 89
FOX of Chacombe 21
FOXLEY of Blakesley . . 21, 90
FOXLEY of Foxley 90
FREEMAN of Higham Ferrers . 91
FREEMAN of Wellingborough . 91
FURTHO of Furtho . . 22, 91

GAGE of Cosgrave 22
GAGE of Raundes and Rushden . 92
GARTER of Brigstock . . . 93
GENT of Norton 23
GIFFORD of St. James's Abbey . 93
GOODDAY of Higham Ferrers . 95
GOODMAN of Northampton . . 95
GRENDON of Caldicott . . . 96
GRIFFIN of Braybrooke. . . 23
GUNTON of Peterborough . . 96

HAKE of Peterborough . . . 97
HAMPDEN of Rothwell . . . 25
*HANBURY of Kelmarsh . . 179
HANCOCK of Blakesley . . . 97
HARBY of Adstone. . . . 25
*HARRINGTON of Westley and Brixworth 180
HARRISON of Gobions Manor . 98
HARTWELL of Preston. . . 25
HARVEY of Cotton End . . 26
HARVEY of Coates and Weston Favell 98
HASELDEN, *alias* Carter. *See* Carter 76

PAGE

HATTON of Holdenby . . . 27
HAWES of Stoke Albany . . 99
HICKLING of Green's Norton . 27
HIGHAM FERRERS Corporation . 162
HILL of Brigstock 100
HOPKINS of Northampton and Cold Ashby 100
HUMFREY of Barton Segrave . 28

INGOLDSBY of Newbottle . . 28
IRETON of Watford . . . 100
*ISHAM of Barby, Brampston, and Lamport 181

JENISON of Irchester . . . 101
JUDKYN of Heyford . . . 101

KING of Towcester 102
KINSMAN of Loddington . 29, 103
*KINSMAN of Loddington and Pipewell Abbey 182
KIRKHAM of Fineshade. . . 30
KIRKHAM of Cotterstock . . 104
*KIRTON of Thorpe Mandeville . 183
KNIGHT of Abthorp . . . 30
KNIGHT of Charwelton . . . 105
KNIGHT of Piddington . . . 106
KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley . . 31

LANE of Kettering 32
LANE of Orlingbury . . . 33
LANE of Northampton . . . 107
*LANE of Kettering, Walgrave, Glendon, and Cottesbrook . . . 185
LANGTRE of Holcott . . . 33
LAW of Ashton 107
LEESON of Soulgrave . . . 34
*LEESON of Whitfield . . . 187
LEFEILD of Thorpe . . . 107
*LELAM of Brixworth . . . 187
LEVINZ of Evenley . . . 108
LIDCOTT of Wood Burcott . . 109
LISLE of Brackley 109
LISLE of Yarwell 110
*LOVE of Aynhoe 188
LOVET of Astwell 34
LUMLEY of Clipston . . . 110
LYNNE of Southwick . . . 35

PAGE

MAKEPEACE of Chipping Warden 111
MALLORY of Woodford . . 35, 112
*MARKHAM of Kelmarsh . . 189
MATTHEW of Bradden . . 36, 113
MATTHEW of Whitfield . . 114
MEWCE of Holdenby . . . 114
MONTAGUE of Boughton . 37, 114
MULSHOE of Thingdon . . 38, 116
MULSHOE of Grimscote . . 116
MUSCOTT of Wilby and Earl's Barton 116

NEALE of Daventry . . . 117
NEALE of Wollaston and Hanging Houghton 118
NEWPORT of Welton . . 38, 119
NICHOLLS of Hardwick . . 119
NORTHAMPTON Corporation . 162
NORWICH of Brampton and Byfield 120

OKE of Oundle 121
ONLEY of Onley Catesby . . 38
ONLEY of Staverton . . . 121
OSBORNE of Kelmarsh . . . 39
OSBORNE of Doddington . . 122
*OUSELEY of Courteenhall . . 190

PALMER of Carlton . . . 40
*PALMER of Carlton . . . 190
PALMER of Stoke Doyle . . 123
PARGITER of Greatworth . 40, 123
PARGITER of Thenford . . . 124
PEMBERTON of Rushden . 41, 124
PENNY of Peterborough . . 125
PENTLOW of Weston Favell . . 125
PERCY of Arthingworth . . . 41
*PERCY of Arthingworth . . . 191
PERWICH of Brixworth . . 42
PICKERING of Tichmarsh . 42, 126
PICKERING of Thorpe-by-Water, co. Rutland 43, 127
PICKERING of Gretton . . 43, 126
PICKERING of Isham . . 43, 128
PIGG. *See* Steward 197
PILKINGTON of Northampton . 129
*POULTON of Desborough . . 191

*QUARLES of Ufford . . . 192

PAGE

*RAAN. *See* Brudenell . . 169
RAVENSCROFT of Maidford . . 129
ROWE of Cotterstock . . . 130
*RUDD of Higham Ferrers . . 192
*RUSSELL of Towcester . . . 194

SALTER of Daventry . . . 130
*SAMWELL of Upton . . . 194
SAUNDERS of Little Bowdon . . 44
SAUNDERS of Harington . . 45
SAUNDERS of Brixworth, Welford, and Syresham 131
SAUNDERS of Sibbertoft . . 132
*SAUNDERS of Floore . . . 195
*SAUNDERS of East Haddon . . 196
SAUNDERSON of Little Addington 133
SAWYER of Kettering . . . 133
SAY of Weston Favell and Doddington 134
SEYTON of Maidwell . . . 45
SHORTGRAVE of Everdon . . 135
SHUKBURGH of Naseby . . 46
SHUKBURGH of Little Harrowden 135
SMITH of Kelmarsh . . . 136
SMITH, *alias* Kent, of More End . 137
SNOWBALL of Potterspury . . 47
SPENCER of Althorp . . . 47
SPENCER of Everdon . . . 48
*SPENCER of Everdon . . . 196
STARESMORE of Deane . . 137
STEWARD of Pattishall . . 138, 197
STILES of Bainton, Helpston, and Walton 138
*STOTESBURY. *See* Leeson . . 187
STRETLEY of Strixton . . . 48
SYMMES of Welton . . . 139

TAMPION of Easton . . . 140
TANFIELD of Harpoole . . . 49
TANFIELD of Gayton . . . 140
*TATE of Delapre 198
TAWYER of Raundes . . . 49
*TAYLOR of Middleton Cheney . 200
THORNTON of Newenham . . 142
THOROGOOD of Nassington . . 143
THORPE of King's Cliff . . . 144
*THROGMORTON of Paulspury . 200
TIRRINGHAM of Weston Favell . 144
TORKINGTON of Marholm . . 145
TRESHAM of Newton . . 50, 146

PAGE

TRESHAM of Geddington and Wold 146
*TRESHAM of Rushton . . . 201
TRIST of Maidford and Culworth . 147
TUDER of Hartwell . . . 51

VAUX of Harrowden . . . 51
*VAUX of Harrowden . . . 203
VAVASOUR of Rushton and Overston 148
VAVASOUR of Harrowden . . 148
VINCENT of Thingdon . . . 149

WADE of Bowden and Kelmarsh . 150
WAKE of Hartwell 52
WAKELYN of Eydon . . . 54
WARD of Braffield and Little Houghton 151
WARNER of Peterborough . . 151
WASHINGTON of Soulgrave . 54, 152
WASHINGTON of Brinton . . 152
WASTELL of Northampton and Norton 153
WATHE of Slipton 153
*WATTS of Blakesley . . . 203

PAGE

WEST of Cotton End . . . 154
WICKLEY of Addington and Irtlingborough 154
WILDBORE of Glinton . . . 155
WILKINSON of Northampton . 156
WILLIAMSON of Denford . . 55
WILLOUGHBY of Grendon . . 157
WILMER of Sywell and Braunston 157
*WINGFIELD of Upton . . . 204
WOLSTON of Burton Latimer . 55
WOODHULL of Thenford . 56, 159
*WORME of Peterborough . . 204
WORSLEY of Deeping Gate . . 56
*WORSLEY of Deeping Gate . . 205
WYRLEY of Dodford . . 57, 160
*WYRLEY of co. Northampton . 205

*YORKE of Brackley . . . 206

INDEX 209–223

NOTANDA 223

The Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1564.

Andrew of Charwelton.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Gules, a saltire Or surmounted of another Vert;* 2, *Azure, fretty Argent;* 3, *Ermine, a chevron within a bordure engrailed Sable;* 4, *Sable, a lion rampant Or;* impaling *Sable, a chevron Or between three griffins' heads erased Argent* (Cotton).

Crest: *A blackamoor's head in profile couped at the shoulders Sable.*

. . . . Andrew of Sawbridge, co. Warw., Gent., mar. . . . . da. of . . . . *Clarell*, and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son.

Richard Andrew of Sawbridge, Gent., mar. . . . . da. of . . . . *Belgrave* of Weston, co. Warw., Esq., and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir.

Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to Richard, mar. . . . . da. of . . . . *Arderne* of Saltley, co. Warw., and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir;—after, he mar., to his second wife, ... da. of . . . . *Powltney* of Misterton Powltney, co. Leic., Esq., and had issue,—Richard, who had issue,—Richard, who mar. the da. of . . . . *Coles* of Preston, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Robert.

Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Emme*, first da. of *Richard Knightley* of Fawesley, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Jane; Mary; and Katherine.

Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Anne*, da. of . . . . *Newport* in co. Hertf., Esq., and by her had issue,—Sir Thomas Andrew, Kt., his eldest son; Nicholas, second son; Edmond, third son; Anthony, fourth son; and George, fifth son; Ann, mar. to . . . . *Browne* in co. Leic.; Ursula, mar. to *Thomas Bushell* of Marston, co. Gloc., Gent.

Sir Thomas Andrew, Kt., of Charwelton, son and heir of Thomas, mar., to his first wife, *Katherine*, da. and heir of *Edward Cave*, eldest brother of Sir Thomas Cave, Kt., and by her had issue,—Thomas Andrew, his eldest son and heir; Roger, second son; Edward, third son; John, fourth son; Ann and Audrey, unmar.; Ursula, mar. to *Thomas Haselrigge* of Nosley, co. Leic., Esq., and hath issue,—Thomas Haselrigge;—after, the said Sir Thomas mar., to his second wife,

Mary, second da. of *John Hennage* of Towse, co. Linc., Gent., and by her hath issue,—Thomas; Symond; Richard; Mary; and Katherine.

Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, Esq., eldest son and heir to Sir Thomas, mar. *Frances*, da. of *Sir John Cotton* of Landwade, co. Cambr., Kt., and by her . . . .

Andrewes of Blisworth.

Arms: *Gules, a saltire Or surmounted of another Vert.*

Thomas Andrewes of Charwelton, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir to John, first mar. and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son;—after, he mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Sir Thomas Powltney* of Misterton, co. Leic., Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his second son; Richard, third son; Anthony, fourth son. [*Sic*, but query a generation missed. See the other pedigrees of this family.]

Thomas Andrewes of Charwelton, Gent., son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Agnes*, da. to *Robert Newport* of Sandon, co. Hertf., Esq., and by her had issue,—Sir Thomas Andrewes, Kt., eldest son; Nicholas, second son; Anthony, third son; Edmond, fourth son; George, fifth son; Anne, mar. to *Thomas Sheffield* of Tempsford, co. Bedf., Esq.; Dorothy, mar. to *Edmond Bushell* of Marston, co. Gloc., Gent.

Nicholas Andrewes of Blisworth, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Thomas and brother to Sir Thomas Andrewes, Kt., mar., to his first wife, *Isabell*, da. of *Richard Meryett* of Towcester, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—Anne;—after, the said Nicholas mar., to his second wife, *Margaret*, widow of . . . . *Browne* of Northampton, and by her hath issue,—Thomas, eldest son and heir-apparent.

Anne of Towcester.

Arms: *Argent, on a bend Sable three martlets of the field, a crescent for difference.*
Crest: *A woman's head couped at the breast proper, hair dishevelled Or.*

William Anne of North Aston, co. Oxford, Gent., son and heir to John Anne, mar. *Ann*, da. to *Humfry Foster* of Harpsdon (co. Oxford, and Aldermaston), co. Berks, and had issue,—John, eldest son and heir; Richard, second son.

John Anne of North Aston, son and heir to William, mar. *Anne*, eldest da. to *William Harcourte* of Wytham, co. Berks, and by her had issue,—William, his son and heir, who mar. *Ann*, second da. to *Thomas Denton* of Apelton, co. Berks, and had issue,—Thomas; Margaret, da. to the said John.

Richard Anne of Hewell Grange (near Bromsgrove), co. Worc., Gent., mar. *Ursula*, da. to *George Story* of Warwick, co. Warw., and by her had issue,—John (of Towcester, co. North'ton), his eldest son and heir; Arthur, second son; Richard, third son; George, fourth son; Thomas and William, died *sans* issue.

Barnwell of Cransley.

Arms: *Gules, a saltire embattled between four crescents Argent.*
Crest: *A wolf's head erased Argent, gorged with a collar embattled Gules, charged with three bezants.*

Thomas Barnwell of Cransley, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir to Symond Barnwell, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Thomas Craddock* of Dingley, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—Edward, his eldest son; Gyles, second son; Thomas, third son; Miles, fourth son; William, fifth son; Mary, mar. *William Allyn* of Walgrave.

Edward Barnwell of Cransley, Gent., eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar., to his first wife, *Ellen*, da. to *Thomas Brooke* of the same co., and by her had issue,—Jane;—after, the said Edward mar., to his second wife, *Ann*, da. to *John Spencer* of co. Bedf., Gent., and by her hath issue,—Stephen, eldest son; Thomas, second son; Edward, third son; Mary; Elizabeth; and Anne.

Bernard of Abington.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1 and 6, *Argent, a bear salient Sable muzzled Or;* 2, *Gules, three pikes naiant in pale Or, within a bordure engrailed Argent* (Lilling); 3, *Azure, a bordure Gules bezantée, a canton Argent* (Dawndelyn); 4, *Or, fretty Sable;* 5, *Or, five fusils conjoined in fess Gules.*
Crest: *A demi-bear salient Sable muzzled Or.*

Robert Bernard of Abington juxta Northampton, Esq., mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *Nicholas Lilling* of the same place and co., Kt., and by her had issue,—Sir John Bernard, Kt., his eldest son; and Thomas, second.

Thomas Bernard of the town of Clare, co. Suffolk, Esq., second son to Robert, mar. *Margaret*, and by her had issue,—John.

John Bernard of Abington, Esq., eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *the Lord Scrope* of Bolton, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son.

John Bernard of Abington, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Mary*, da. of *John Dawndelyn*, couzen and heir to William Dawndelyn of Dodington Magna, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir.

John Bernard of Abington, eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Cisly*, da. to *John Muscott* of Burton in North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—Francis, his eldest son; John, second son; Dorothy, a nun of Delapré; Mary, mar. *George Purley* of co. Linc., Gent.; Elizabeth, mar., first, *John Covert*, after, *William Dixon;* and Bridget, mar. *John Dixon.*

Francis Bernard of Abington, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Alis*, da. to *John Haselwood* of Maidewell, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her hath issue,—John, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Baldwin, second son; Francis, third son; Thomas, fourth son; Richard, fifth son; Katherine; Anne; Magdalyn; Elizabeth; Joane; and Dorothy, all unmar.

Brakenbury of Geddington.

Arms: *Or, fretty Sable, on a canton Gules a dove of the field.*

William Brakenbury of Yaldinge, co. Kent, mar. *Jone*, the da. of *Richard Wilmshurst* of Goudhurst in the said co., and by her had issue,—John.

John Brakenbury of Goudhurst, Gent., son and heir of William, mar. *Agnes*, da. of . . . . *Gascoyne* of Goudhurst, Gent., and by her had issue,—William, his son and heir; Faith, mar. to *Richard Nowell* of Lewes, co. Sussex.

William Brakenbury of Geddington, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir of John, mar. *Mary*, da. to *Raufe Gifford* of Steple Claydon, co. Buck., Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Edward, second son; Thomas, third son; William, fourth son; John, fifth son; and Richard, sixth son; Mary; and Elizabeth.

Bretton of Teeton.

Arms: *Argent, a fess dancettée Gules, in chief three boars' heads couped Sable.*

John Bretton of Teken (Teeton in the parish of Ravensthorpe), co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to . . . . *Seint Germayne* of London, Gent., and had Christopher, his eldest son and heir; Henry, second son, a priest; Anne, mar. to *John Hill* of East Haddon, co. North'ton.

Christopher Bretton of Teken, Gent., son and heir of John, mar. *Christian*, da. of *Thomas Saunders* of Sibbertoft in the said co., Gent., and by her had issue,—Robert, his eldest son; Richard, second son; Elizabeth, mar. to *Lawrence Grigg* of Creaton, co. North'ton; Dorothy, mar. to *Edward Holmes* of London, Scrivener; Frances, first mar. to *Humphry Dexter* of Cransly, co. North'ton, after to *John Wynberd* of Cottesbrook, co. North'ton, merchant, thirdly to *John Evans* of Lodington, co. North'ton; Margaret and Katherine, unmar.;—after, the said Christopher mar., to his second wife, *Ann*, da. of *Robert Baynam* of Callis, merchant, and had issue by her,—Alexander; Joseph; William; Mary; and Martha.

Robert Bretton of Teken, Gent., son and heir to Christopher, mar. *Ursula*, da. of *Thomas Foxley* of Foxley, co. North'ton, Gent., and hath issue,—Mary.

Brograve of Wappenham.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, three lions passant-gardant in pale Gules;* 2, *Argent, a chevron Gules between three nails Sable;* 3, *Gules, a griffin segreant Or within a bordure engrailed Argent.*

William Brograve of co. Kent mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . and had issue,—John.

John Brograve of co. Kent, son and heir of William, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Sir John Fogge* of Repton (in Ashford), co. Kent, Kt., and had issue,—William.

William Brograve of Wappenham, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. *Margaret*, widow to . . . . *Rowley*, and da. of *John Goodrigge* of Hamme (Amney), co. Gloc., Gent., and by her had issue,—Thomas and John, died both *sans* issue; Nicholas; Jane, mar. to *Miles Gray* of Louth, co. Linc., Gent.; Elizabeth, mar. to *William Browne* of Thedlethorp, co. Linc.; and Anne, mar. to *William Blesbye* of London, Gent.

Nicholas Brograve of Wappenham, Gent., son and heir to William, mar. *Jane*, da. to *John Barker* of Coulsis (Colehurst), co. Salop, Gent., and by her had issue,—Reginold, eldest son and heir-apparent.

Broke of Oakley.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Or, on a fess Azure three escallops of the field;* 2 and 3, *Gules, three dexter gloves pendant reversed Argent.*

Sir Nicholas Broke, Lord of Chesterwaver *alias* Chesterover, co. Warw., Kt., mar. *Anne*, one of the daughters of *Sir John Bussy, Kt.*, and by her had issue,—Edward, eldest son;—died 10 Sept. 1271, and is buried at Chesterwaver.

Edward Broke, son and heir of Sir Nicholas, mar. and had issue,—William, eldest son.

William Broke, son and heir of Edward, mar. and had issue,—Arthur, his eldest son.

Arthur Broke of Astwell, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of William, mar. and had issue,—William.

William Broke of Astwell, Esq., son and heir of Arthur, mar. *Dowsabel*, da. of . . . . *Billing*, second brother to the Lord Billing, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; this William Broke exchanged his Manors of Astwell Fawcott and Wapenhame, co. North'ton, with Thomas Lovett, for the Manor of Great Okeley (and Rushton in the said co., and is bur. at Great Okeley).

John Broke of Great Okeley *alias* Akeley, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir to William, mar. *Isabel*, da. of *Thomas Wake* of Blisworth, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; and is buried at Okeley

Thomas Broke of Okeley, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. *Jane*, da. of *Giles Powlton* of Desborough, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Isabel, mar. to *John Barnard* of Rockingham, co. North'ton, Gent.; Ellin, mar. to *Edward Barnwell* of Cransley, co. North'ton, Gent.; Margaret, mar. to *Thomas Pickering* of Isham in co. North'ton.

Thomas Broke of Great Okeley, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Jane*, da. and one of the heirs of *Thomas Moore* of Burton, co. Buck., Esq., and of *Anne* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of . . . . *Stafferton* in co. Berks, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Arthur, his eldest son; Giles, second son; Thomas, third son; Edward, fourth son; George, fifth son; Humphrey, sixth son; Elizabeth; Lettyce; Ann; Margaret; Dorothy; Wynyfryd; and Maude.

Note that Stafferton had three daughters and coheirs,—the one mar. to *Moore;* another mar. to *Barnes* of London; the third da. to *Loggyns* of Berks.

Arthur Broke of Okeley, son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Katherine*, da. of *Edward Watson* of Rockingham in the said co., Gent., and hath issue,—Thomas Broke.

Brudenell of Raundes.

Arms: Quarterly of twelve—1, Brudenell; 2, Atgrove; 3, Raan; 4, Blackett; 5, Bulstrode; 6, *Argent, a chevron Gules between three squirrels Sable* (Shobington); 7, Kniff; 8, Thorne; 9, *Per fess Azure and Gules, a horse barnacle Argent* (Wyatt); 10, *Or, a horse barnacle Gules;* 11, *Six cinquefoils, on a canton a mullet on a crescent;* 12, *Argent, a fess dancettée Gules, in chief three leopards' faces Sable* (Pulteney).

Crest: *A sea-horse Argent maned Or.*

William Brudenell of Aynhoe, co. Oxon (North'ton), Esq., mar. and had issue,—Edmond, his eldest son.

Edmond Brudenell of Deddington, co. Oxon, Esq., son and heir to William, mar. *Allis*, da. of *Roger Draper* of Deddington, Gent., and by her hath issue,—Richard.

Richard Brudenell of Deddington, Esq., son and heir of Edmond, mar. and had issue,—William, his son and heir; Isold, mar. to *John Arnold* of Deddington.

William Brudenell of Aynow, son and heir of Richard, mar. *Agnes,* da. and heir of *Thomas At Grove* and of *Alis* his wife, da. and heir of *Walter Raan* of Ranes, co. Buck., and of *Margaret* his wife, da. and heir of *Philip Blackett,* Gent., which William Brudenell and Agnes his wife had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Edmond, second son (mar. *Alice,* and had issue Alice, a nun); and Henry (see Visitation of Buck., 1566), third son.

William Brudenell of Aynow, son and heir of William, mar. *Agnes*, da. and heir of *Robert Boulstrode* of Buckingham, son and heir of Richard Boulstrode of the said co. and of *Alis* his wife, da. and heir of *Thomas Knyff* and of *Margaret* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *Thomas Thorne* and of *Jane* his wife, da. and heir of *William Spelling*, Gent., which William Brudenell and Agnes his wife had issue,—Edmond, their eldest son and heir.

Edmond Brudenell of Aynow, Esq., son and heir of William, mar., to his first wife, *Agnes*, da. to *Thomes Dypden*, Gent., and had issue,—Allis, his only da., mar. to (*Richard*) *Waller* of co. South'ton, Esq.;—after, the said Edmond Brudenell mar., to his second wife, *Phillipa*, da. of *Philip Englefield* in co. Bark., Esq., and by her had issue,—Drewe, his eldest son; Sir Robert, Kt., second son; Elizabeth, first mar. to . . . . *Cheney* of . . . . in co. Buck., Esq., and after to . . . . *Tirringham* of Tirringham in the said co., Esq., and hath issue by both; Jone, second da. of Edmond, mar. to *John Iwardby* of Iwardby, and hath issue.

Drewe Brudenell of Aynow, son and heir of Edmond by Phillipa his second wife, mar. *Ellin*, da. of . . . . *Broughton*, and had issue,—Edmond.

Edmond Brudenell of . . . . co. Buck., Esq., son and heir of Drewe, mar. *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Hawkins* of London, Gent., and by her had issue,—(Agnes) only da. and heir, mar. to *Sir Robert Drury* of Charlthorn (Chalfont) Saint Giles, co. Buck., Kt. (and had issue William, Drewe, and Robert).

Sir Robert Brudenell of Randes, co. Bucks, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas temp. H. 8, second son to Edmond by Phillipa his wife, mar. *Margaret*, da. of (*Thomas*) *Entwisell* of Stanton, co. Leic., Esq., and hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Anthony, second son; Robert, third son; and Robert and Luce, died young.

Sir Thomas Brudenell of Deane, co. North'ton, Kt., son and heir of Sir Robert, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *William Fitzwilliam* of Gaynsparke Hall, co. Essex, Kt., and by her hath issue,—Edmond, his first son; Thomas, second son; John, third son; Robert, fourth son; and William, fifth son; Mildred, eldest da., died young; Elizabeth, first mar. to *Rice Griffin*, son and heir of Sir Thomas Griffin of Braybrooke, co. (North'ton), Kt.—after, the said Elizabeth mar. to *Francis Smith* of Wooton, co. Warw., Esq.; Lucy, second da., unmar.; Julian, third da., mar. to *John Harington* of Witham, co. of Linc., and hath issue; Mary, fourth da., mar. to *Michael Hare*, son and heir of Sir Nicholas Hare of Brewsyard, co. Suff.; and Anne, unmar.

Edmond Brudenell of Deane, son and heir of Sir Thomas, Kt., mar. *Agnes*, da. and sole heir to *John Bussy* of Haigham, co. Linc., Esq.

Thomas Brudenell of Glapthorne, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Sir Thomas, mar. *Ann*, da. of *Robert Topcliff* of Somerby (co. Linc., and had issue,—John, living 1602).

Anthony Brudenell, late of Glapthorne, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Sir Robert, mar. *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Elrington* of Hackney, co. Midd., Gent., and hath issue,—Edmond, his eldest son; George, second son; Robert, third son; Thomas, fourth son; William, fifth son; Margaret, mar. to . . . . *Palmer* of Sowthwell, co. Nott.; Rebecka; and Anne.

Edmond Brudenell of Randes, son and heir-apparent of Anthony, mar. *Anne*, da. of *John Chaney* and widow to *Thomas Catlyn* of Randes, Gent., and as yet hath no issue.

Burnaby of Watford.

Arms: Quarterly of eight—1 and 3, *Argent, two bars and in chief a lion passant-gardant Gules;* 2, *Ermine, a chevron Gules within a bordure engrailed Sable* (Revell); 4, *Ermine, a fess counter-compony Or and Azure, on a chief of the third two mullets of the second* (Arden); 5, *Gules, on a chief Argent a label of three points* (Watford); 6, *Argent, a chevron Gules* (Teyes); 7, *Gules, a chevron Argent between three plates* (Besley); 8, *Argent, two chevrons Gules* (Grindon).

Crest: *A demi "tawney More" proper, collared Or, in his right hand a branch of "burrige" flowered Azure and leaved Vert.*

John Burnaby of Watford, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Sarah*, da. and one of the heirs of *Eustace Arden*, son and heir to Eustace Arden, son and heir of Eustace Arden of Watford, co. North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—Eustace, his eldest son.

Eustace Burnaby of Watford, Esq., eldest son and heir of John, mar. and had issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son.

Nicholas Burnaby of Watford, eldest son and heir to Eustace, mar. and had issue,—Eustace, his eldest son; and George, second son.

Eustace Burnaby of Watford, Esq., eldest son and heir to Nicholas and brother to George, mar. and had issue,—Agnes, his da. and heir, mar. to *John Estbury* and died *sans* issue; Margaret, mar. to *Richard Weston*.

George Burnaby of Watford, Esq., second son to Nicholas and brother and heir to Eustace, mar. and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; Eustace, second son.

Thomas Burnaby of Watford, eldest son and heir of George, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to .... *Taylor*, and had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; William, second son; and Edward, third son.

Richard Burnaby of Watford, Esq., son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Jane*, the da. of *Nicholas Woodhull*, called Baron Woodhull of Woodhull, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Thomas Burnaby, his eldest son and heir; Benjamin, second son; and Mary, unmar.

Butler of Aston-in-the-Walls.

John Butler of Aston in Le walles, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Raulfe Butler, mar. *Margaret*, da. to *John Dudly* of Aston, Esq., and by her had issue,—Albane, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; William, third son; John, fourth son; Dorothy, mar. to *George Chamberlaine* of Bodington, co. North'ton, Gent.; Joyce, mar. to *William Fuller* of London; Jane, mar. to *William Porter* of Grantham, co. Linc., Esq.

Albane Butler of Aston in Le walles, son and heir to John Butler, mar., to his first wife, *Sibbell*, da. to *George Raleigh* of Farnborough, co. Warw., Esq., and by her had issue,—George, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Symond, second son; Thomas, third son; Anne; Joyce; Margaret; and Jane;—after, the said Albane Butler mar., to his second wife, *Isabell*, da. to *Edmond Odingsells* of Long Itchington, co. Warw., and by her had issue,—Alice Butler.

Butler of Preston Capes.

Arms: *Azure, a bend cotised between six covered cups Or.*

Crest: *A covered cup Or, banded round Sable, and a ball on the top of the second.*

Thomas Butler of Bewsey, co. Lanc., Gent., mar. .... da. of .... *Croston* of Croston Hall, co. Lanc., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son.

William Butler of Capes Preston, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of .... *Ruding* of Cotton, co. Warw., and by her hath issue,—Richard, his eldest son; Edmond, second son; Ursula, mar. to *Richard Lovet* of Nottingham.

Richard Butler of Capes Preston, Gent., eldest son and heir to William, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of .... *Clark* of Sherstoke, co. Warwick, and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Nicholas, second son; Richard, third son; John, fourth son; Elizabeth; Mary; and Bridget.

Buttery of Marston.

Arms: *Argent, a lion rampant Sable, on a chief embattled Gules three lozenges Or.*

Foulk Butterye of Marston, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Elizabeth,* da. of *William Heley* of Byfield in the said co., and had issue,—Cressent, his eldest son and heir; Joane, mar. to *William Risley* of Chetwood, co. Bucks, Gent.

Cressent Butterye of Marston, eldest son and heir to Foulk Butterye, mar. *Suzan*, da. of *William Pargiter* of Greatworth, co. North'ton.

Carleton of Wollaston.

Thomas Carleton of Sutton, co. Linc., Gent., mar. and had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; George, second son; John, third son; which Richard and George died *sans* issue.

John Carleton of London, Gent., third son and heir to Thomas Carleton, mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son.

John Carleton of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and one of the heirs of . . . . *Danyell* of West Molsey in Surrey, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; George, second son; Gerrard, Dean of Peterborough, third son; . . . . da., mar. to . . . . *Mault* of London; . . . . da., mar. to . . . . *Crowe* of Brasted in Kent.

John Carleton of Walton, Esq., eldest son and heir of John, mar. *Joys*, da. of . . . . *Welbecke* of co. Kent, and by her hath issue,—Anthony, his eldest son, of Brightwell, co. Oxford, Esq.; George, second son; William, a priest, third son; Edward, fourth son; Anne, mar. to *Rowland Litton* of Knebworth, co. Hertf., Esq.; Katherine, mar. to *Francis Blount*, second brother to Lord Mountjoy; Mabel, mar. to *John Fetche* of Hadnam, co. Bucks; Jane, mar. to *John Gaynsford* of Crowhurst, co. Kent, Esq.

George Carleton of Wollaston, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to John, mar., to his first wife, *Audrey, Lady Harper*, widow of Sir George Harper of Sutton, co. Kent, Kt., and by her had no issue;—after, the said George mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, widow of *Edward Cope* of Hanwell, co. Oxford, Esq., and da. to *Walter Mohun* of Wollerston, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Castell Carlton, his eldest son and heir-apparent; and Elizabeth, now living.

Catesby of Hinton.

Sir William Catesby of Ashby, co. North'ton, Kt., mar. *Anne*, da. of *Sir Michael Delabarre* of Wales, Kt., and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; John, second son; and Thomas, third son; and one da., Elizabeth, who was mar. to *Roger Wake* of Blisworth, co. North'ton.

John Catesby of Althorpe, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to Sir William, mar. *Anne*, da. to *Sir Robert Litton* of Knebworth, co. Hertf., Kt., and by her had

issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; John, second son; and Elizabeth, mar. to *Edward Osborne* of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton.

Thomas Catesby of Hinton, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar., to his first wife, *Elizabeth*, da. to *Thomas Saunders* of Sibbertoft in the s^d^ co., Esq., and by her hath issue,—Robert, his eldest son and heir; Clement, second son; Edward, third son; Raulfe, fourth son; Thomas, fifth son; and Edward, sixth son; Anne, mar. to *Thomas Pope* of Little Bowdon, co. North'ton; Mary, mar. to *Christopher Clarke* of Little Bowdon; and Margaret, first mar. to *William Barker* of Towceter, after to *William James* of Wardenton; Ursula, mar. to *Alexander Woodcock* of Crowton, co. North'ton; and Ciceley, unmar.;—after, the said Thomas mar., to his second wife, *Anne*, da. to *John Ingoldsby* of Lenborough, co. Barks, and had no issue.

Robert Catesby of Hinton, Esq., son and heir to Thomas, mar., to his first wife, *Anne*, da. of *Edmond Vavasor* of Covington (Cubbington), co. Warwick, Esq., and had no issue;—after, the said Robert mar., to his second wife, *Frances*, da. to *Hugh Wakeleyn* of Eydon, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—Hugh Catesby, his eldest son and heir; Edward, second son; Anne; Mary; and Dorothy, his daughters.

Catesby of Legers Ashby.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, two lions passant-gardant Sable crowned Or;* 2 and 3, *Or, two bars Gules, a bend Azure.*
Crest: *A wild-cat passant-gardant Argent pellettée.*

George Catesby of Ashby, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. . . . . da. of . . . . *Empson* of Eston, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son, died *sans* issue; Richard, second son; Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . *Fitz Geffery* of Clapham, co. Bedford, Esq.; . . . . mar. to . . . . *Bracebridge* of Kingsbury, co. Warwick.

Sir Richard Catesby of Legers Ashby, co. North'ton, Kt., son of George, mar., to his first wife, *Dorothy*, da. of *Sir John Spencer* of Wormeleyton, co. Warwick, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; George, third son; Isabel, mar. to *John Owen* of Wootton, co. Surrey, Esq.; Jane, first mar. to *John Gainsford* of co. Surrey, after to . . . . *Marvin*, second son to Sir John Marvin, Kt.;—after, the said Sir Richard Catesby mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, da. of *John Astell* of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her had issue,—Richard, fourth son; Edmond, fifth son; Edward, sixth son; and John, seventh son;—thirdly, Sir Richard Catesby mar., to his third wife, *Elizabeth*, da. to the *Lord Bray*, and had issue,—Anne, died *sans* issue.

Richard Catesby of Lapworth, co. Warwick, Gent., son to Sir Richard Catesby by Elizabeth, his second wife.

Catlyn of Raundes.

ARMS: *Per chevron Azure and Or, three lions passant-gardant in pale counter-changed, a chief Argent.*

CREST: *A demi wild-cat rampant-gardant Argent pellettée ducally collared and lined Sable.*

THOMAS CATLYN of Randes, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir of John Catlyn, mar. the da. and one of the heirs of .... *Barton* of Hargrave, co. North'ton, and had issue,—ROBERT, his eldest son; and Thomas, second son, father to Robert Catlyn, now Lord Chief Justice of England, 1564.

ROBERT CATLYN of Randes, Esq., eldest son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Ann*, da. and one of the heirs of .... *Hill* of Maulden, co. Bedford, Gent., and by her hath issue,—THOMAS, eldest son; Christopher, second son (mar. to *Margaret Risley* of Chetwood, co. Bucks, and had issue,—William); Edward, third son (mar. to .... *Walker*, and had issue,—Robert, who had a son Robert); Alis, mar. to *John Stewkley* of Bedford, Gent.; Amey, mar. to *William Walker* of Markett Orton, co. Rutland; Ann, first mar. to *John Tawyer* of Stanwicke, co. North'ton, Gent., after to *Henry Clarke* of Stanwicke; Frances, the fourth da., mar. to *Nicholas Foxley* of co. North'ton.

THOMAS CATLYN of Randes, eldest son and heir of Robert, mar. *Ann*, da. of *John Chauncey* of Paulespury, and by her had issue,—ROBERT, his eldest son and heir; Henry, second son; Clement, third son; Margaret, mar. to *Francis Garland* of Randes (with issue Edward and Judith); Anne, second da. (mar. to *William Raye*); Elizabeth, third da. (mar. to *Bernard Garter*, with issue George, Katherine, and Anne).

ROBERT CATLYN of Randes, son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Elianor*, da. of *Thomas Mulshoe* of Thingdon in the same co., and by her had issue,—Thomas, died young.

Cave of Stanford.

ARMS: Quarterly—1, *Azure, fretty Argent;* 2, *Argent, on a bend Gules three martlets Or;* 3, *Ermine, on a bend Gules three chevronels Or;* 4, *Argent, on a fess between three martlets Sable as many mullets of the field.*

SIR JOHN CAVE in co. York, Kt., mar. and had issue,—PIERS; and others.

PIERS CAVE of Stanford upon Avon, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of Sir John, Kt., mar. and had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son.

THOMAS CAVE of Stanford, Esq., son and heir of Piers, mar. the da. of .... *Passmore*, and by her had issue,—RICHARD, his eldest son.

RICHARD CAVE of Stanford, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar., to his first wife, ... da. of .... *Marvyn* of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, Esq., and had issue,—EDWARD, his eldest son; Margaret, mar. to *Thomas Saunders*, son of Edward Saunders of Harington, co. North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—Edward Saunders, Lord Chief Baron, and others;—after, the said Richard Cave mar., to his second wife, *Margaret*, da. of *John Saxbye* of Northampton, Merchant of the Staple, and by her had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son by his second wife;

Anthony, second son; Francis, third son; Sir Ambrose, Kt., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lanc., fourth son; Clement, fifth son; Richard, sixth son; Bryant, seventh son; and Augustine Cave, eighth son; Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . *Wyrley* of Hampsted, co. Stafford, Esq.; Dorothy, mar. to (*John*) *Smith* alias *Harris* of Whitcock, co. Leic.; Prudence, mar. to *John Croke* alias *Blunt* of the Six Clarkes of the Chancery; Bridgett, mar. to *Francis Tanfield* of Gayton, co. North'ton, Esq.

Edward Cave, eldest son of the said Richard by his first wife, mar. the eldest da. of *Nicholas Mallory* in co. Warwick, Esq., and had issue,—Katherine and Margaret; Katherine, the eldest da. and heir, mar. to *Sir Thomas Andrew* of Charwelton, co. North'ton, Kt., and he by her had issue,—Thomas, Roger, Edward, and John, Anne, and Ursula; Margaret, second da. to the said Edward Cave, mar. *Thomas Boughton* of Lawford, co. Warwick, Esq., and hath issue,—Thomas and Edward, with others.

Sir Thomas Cave of Stanford, co. North'ton, Kt., son and heir of Richard Cave by his second wife Margaret, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and one of the heirs of *John Danvers* and of *Margaret Hampden* his wife, of Hartwell, which John was son and heir of *William Danvers*, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and of *Anne* his wife, the da. and heir of *John Pury*, Esq., which William was son and heir to *John Danvers* of Cothrope, co. Barks, and of *Jane* his wife, the da. and heir of *William Burley;* which Sir Thomas Cave and Elizabeth his wife had issue,—John, died *sans* issue; Richard, second son; Ambrose, died young; Roger, fourth son; Edward, fifth son; and Anthony, sixth son, died without issue; Amey, first da., mar. to *John Hunt* of Linden, co. Rutland, and hath issue; Marye, second da., mar. to *William Skevington* in co. Leic., Esq.; Margaret, third da., mar. to *Sir William Meringe* of Meringe, co. North'ton, Kt.; Elizabeth, fourth da., mar. to *Sir Humfrey Stafford* of Blatherwicke, co. North'ton, Kt.; Margerie, fifth da., mar. first to *Francis Farnham* of Quarendon, co. Leic., Gent., after to *John Dasset* of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, Gent.; Barbara, sixth da., died young; Ales, seventh da., mar. to *John Skevington* of Fysherwick, co. Stafford, Gent.; Susan, eighth da., unmar.

Richard Cave of Little Okley, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas Cave, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Sir Edward Montague, Kt.*, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and by her had issue,—Elizabeth and Agnes.

Roger Cave of Stanford, co. North'ton, Esq., fourth son to Sir Thomas Cave, Kt., mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Richard Cecill* of Burley, co. North'ton, and hath issue,—Thomas Cave, eldest son; William, second son; and Elizabeth.

Chancey of Edgecott.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Or, three chevronels engrailed Gules;* 2, *Azure, three bars Argent* (Merton); 3, *Argent, a fess Azure between three crescents Gules* (Risley); 4, *Argent, three pellets within a bordure engrailed Gules.*

Nicholas Chancey of Stenwache (*sic*), co. Lincoln, Kt., mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son.

John Chancey of the Tower in the town of Northampton, eldest son and heir to Nicholas, mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir.

John Chancey of the Tower of Northampton, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Jone*, da. and heir to *Thomas Merton* of Northampton and of *Alis* his wife, the da. of *Sir William Tresham* of Rushton in the said co., Kt., and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir.

John Chancey of Northampton, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Margaret*, da. and one of the heirs of *William Risley* of Lillingston, co. Oxon, Esq., and of *Agnes* his wife, the da. of *Sir Thomas Bradshaw* of the Haw, co. Lancaster, Kt., which William Risley was son and heir of *Robert Risley* and of his wife, da. and one of the heirs of . . . . *Hawton* of Pitsford, co. North'ton, Gent.; which John Chancey and Margaret his wife had issue,—William, his eldest son; John, second son; Dorothy, eldest da., mar. to . . . . *Everard* of Gillingham, co. Norfolk, Gent.; Alis, second da., mar. to . . . . *Hacon* of Whittaker (Wheatacre), co. Norfolk, Gent.; Ann, third da., mar. *Thomas Catlyn* of Randes, co. North'ton.

William Chancey of Edgcott, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir to John, mar. *Jone*, da. to *John Bustard* of Adderbury, co. Oxon, Gent., and by her had issue,—Tobias Chancey, only son and heir-apparent.

Clapham of Helpstone.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1, *Argent, on a bend azure six fleurs-de-lis Or, two, two, and two*, quartering Thornton, Sutton, Otterborne, Maleverer, and Moor, as in Foster's 'Visitations of Yorkshire,' p. 12, which contains the earlier pedigree of this family.

Crest: *A lion rampant Sable, holding in the dexter paw a sword erect Argent hilt Or.*

Thomas Clapham of Beamsley, co. York, second son to Tomlyn, and brother and heir to John Clapham, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Sir Robert Calverley, Kt.*, and had issue,—William (see next pedigree), first son; Richard, second son; John, third son; and John, fourth son.

John Clapham of Beamsley, Gent., fourth son to Thomas, mar. . . . ., da. of . . . . the *Lord Humes* in Scotland, and by her had issue,—Davye, his son and heir.

Davye Clapham of London, Proctor of the Arches, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Jone*, da. and heir to *Thomas Taylor* of London, Citizen, and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; Thomas, second son; Joyce, mar. to *William Bamford* of Helpstone, co. North'ton, Gent.

Thomas Clapham of Helpstone, Gent., son and heir to Davye, mar. *Jone*, da. to . . . . *Junklyn* of Wickham, co. Bucks, and of *Margaret* his wife, da. of . . . . *Harlakenden* of co. Kent, and by her had issue,—John Clapham, his eldest son; Francis, second son; William, third son; and Bridgett.

Clapham of Peterborough.

Thomas Clapham of Beamsley, co. York, Esq., son and heir to Tomlyn Clapham and Elizabeth his wife, mar. *Margaret,* da. of *Sir Robert Calverley* of Calverley, co. York, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Christopher, second son; John, third son; Richard, fourth son; and John, fifth son.

William Clapham of Beamsley, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Jone,* da. of *William Skargill,* co. York, Esq., and had issue,—Christopher, his eldest son; James, second son; John, third son; and divers daughters.

Christopher Clapham of Beamsley, Esq., eldest son and heir to William, mar. *Anne,* da. to . . . . *Smith* of Withcote, co. Leicester, Gent., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Roger and Wynnye, died both without issue; Henry, fourth son; Francis, fifth son; Katherine, mar. to *Symond Digby* of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, Esq.; Margaret, first mar. to *Arthuer Dyneleye* of Swillington, co. York, Gent., after to . . . . *Mountford* of co. York; and Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . *Kelke,* co. York; Anne, mar. to *George Harrison* of London.

Francis Clapham of Peterborough, co. North'ton, Gent., fifth son to Christopher, mar. *Anne,* da. of . . . . *Wolston* (? Wolverston) of Lichfield in co. Stafford, and hath issue,—Edmond; Thomazin, and Elizabeth.

Clarke of Stanwick.

Arms: *Argent, on a bend Gules between three pellets as many swans proper, a canton sinister Azure charged with a demi-ram salient between two fleurs-de-lis of the first, over the canton a bend sinister ragulée of the second.*

Richard Clarke of Holsworthy in Devon, Esq., mar. . . . ., da. of . . . . *Bonham* of Somersetshire, Gent., and by her hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son, died *sans* issue; William, second son; and Anthony, third son.

William Clarke of Potterspurye, co. North'ton, Esq., Sargeant-at-Arms to King Edward and Queen Mary, son and heir to Richard, mar. *Ann,* da. of *John Vavasor,* of Vavasor, co. York, Esq., and hath issue,—Henry, his eldest son; Nicholas, second son; Mary, first mar. to *Nicholas Bell* of London, Merchant Taylor, and had issue;—after, she mar. *Thomas Shottesham,* Merchant Taylor of London; Elizabeth, mar. to *Christopher Elyott* of London, Merchant; Margaret, third da., mar. to *Thomas Knight* of Bedford, co. Bedford; and Jane, the fourth da., mar. to *Thomas Coles* of Northampton.

Henry Clarke of Stanwike, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of William, mar., to his first wife, *Elizabeth,* da. of *William Bedell* of Catworth, co. Huntingdon, Gent., and by her had issue,—William Clarke, eldest son; Gabriell, second son; Christopher, third son; Silvester, fourth son;—after, the said Henry mar., to his second wife, *Ann,* the widow of *John Tawyer,* and the da. of *Robert Catlyn* of Randes, co. North'ton, Esq.

Congleton of Floore.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Gules, on a fess between three dragons' heads erased Argent as many trefoils slipped Sable;* 2, *Argent, a cross flory Gules;* 3, *Azure, three bird-bolts Argent;* 4, *Per bend Argent and Sable, three fleurs-de-lis in bend counterchanged.*

John Congleton of Flower, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Margaret*, da. of *John Shukborough* of Nasbye in the same co., Gent., and by her hath issue,—Edward, eldest son and heir; Anthony, second son; Robert, third son; Dorothy and Elizabeth, unmar.

Cope of Copes Ashby.

Arms: *Argent, on a chevron Azure between three roses Gules, stalked and leaved Vert, as many fleurs-de-lis Or.*

Crest: *Out of a fleur-de-lis Argent a dragon's head Gules.*

William Cope of Banbury, co. Oxford, Esq., Cofferer to K. Henry 7, mar. . . . . and had issue,—Stephen, his eldest son;—after, the same William mar., to his second wife, *Jone*, da. of *John Spencer* of Hodnell, co. Warwick, Gent., and by her had issue,—Sir Anthony Cope, Kt., second son; Sir John Cope, Kt.

Sir John Cope of Copes Ashby, co. North'ton, Kt., second son to William by Jone his second wife, mar., to his first wife, *Bridgett*, da. to *Edward Rawleigh* of Farnborough, co. Warwick, Esq., son and heir to Sir Edward Rawleigh, Kt., and by her had issue,—Erasmus, his eldest son; George, second son; Anthony, died *sans* issue; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Dryden* of Copes Ashby, Gent.; Jone, mar. to *Stephen Boyle* of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, Gent.;—after, the said Sir John mar., to his second wife, *Mary*, da. of . . . . *Mallory*, and by her had no issue;—thirdly, the said Sir John Cope mar. *Margaret*, da. and one of the heirs of *Sir Edmond Tame, Kt.*, and by her had no issue.

Erasmus Cope of Copes Ashby, Esq., son and heir to Sir John, mar. *Mary*, da. of *John Hennage* of Towse, co. Lincoln, Gent., and hath issue,—Edward Cope.

George Cope of Copes Ashby, Gent., second son to Sir John by Bridgett his first wife, mar. *Dorothe*, da. of *Thomas Speneer* of Everdon, co. North'ton, and hath issue,—George Cope, died young; John; and Dorothye (mar. *Stephen Kirton* of Thorpe Mandeville, co. North'ton).

Cornwall of Grafton Park.

Arms: *Ermine, a lion rampant Gules, a bordure engrailed Sable bezantée.*

Robert Cornwall of Haverill, co. Essex, Esq., mar. *Alis*, da. of . . . . *Barnes* of Finchingfield in the said co., Gent., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; Robert, second son; John, third son; Edward, fourth son; Mary, mar. to . . . . *Squerry* (Squier) of Feckenham Park, co. Worc., Gent.; Katherine, died *sans* issue; Dorothy; Elizabeth.

Edward Cornwall of Grafton Parke, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Cicely*, da. of *John Sandford* of co. Notts, Gent., and by her had issue,—William, his son and heir.

Crewes of Fotheringay.

Arms: *Argent, a bend per bend indented Gules and Argent between six escallops Or.*
Crest: *On a mount Vert a heron proper holding in the dexter claw a rose Argent.*

John Crewes of Crewes Morcharde, co. Devon, Esq., mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Thomas Whitley* in the same co., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Robert, second son; and Mathew, third son; Elizabeth; Jone; and Jane;—after the said John mar., to his second wife, *Marye*, da. of *John Francis*, and by her had issue,—William; Thomas; Edward; and Anthony.

Mathew Crewes of Pynne in Stoke (Stockley) English, co. Devon, Gent., third son to John Crewes, mar. . . . . da. of *Thomas Walrond* of Bovye, co. Devon, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Richard, his eldest son; and William; and a da. that was mar. to . . . . *Wychegood.*

Richard Crewes of Windsor, co. Berks, Esq., son and heir of Mathew, mar. *Jane*, da. and heir of *Rowland Staper* of London, Merchant, and had issue,—James, his first son; Jeffery, second son; and John, third son;—after, the said Richard mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . *Reade* of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., and had issue,—Christopher; Alis, mar. to *Robert Cooke* alias Chester, Harrold of Armes; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Aldridge* of Burnham, co. of Bucks.

James Crewes of Fotheringay, co. North'ton, son and heir of Richard, mar., to his first wife, *Margery*, da. of *Richard Rotsey* of King's Norton, co. Warwick, Esq., and hath issue,—William Crewes, eldest son and heir; Walter Crewes, second son; Thomas, third son; Mary Crewes;—after, the said John mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Edward Kaye* of Woodsom, co. York, and widow of *Thomas Maria Wingfield*, and hath issue,—Gamaliell; Robert; Humfrey; and Katherine.

Downhall of Geddington.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Or, a bend indented Sable, in sinister chief a mullet Gules;* 2, *Sable, a fess Argent between six herrings hauriant Or;* 3, *Argent, a griffin segreant Sable* (Godfrey).

Sir John Downhall of Woodstock, co. Oxon, Kt., mar. and had issue,—Ellis, eldest son and heir.

Ellis Downhall of Woodstock, Esq., son and heir of Sir John, mar. and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir.

Thomas Downhall, Esq., son and heir of Ellis, mar. and had issue,—William, his son and heir.

William Downhall of Geddington, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . and sister also to *Sir Thomas Vere* of

Addington, co. North'ton, Kt., and by her had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son and heir; and Robert, second son.

THOMAS DOWNHALL of Geddington, Esq., eldest son and heir of William, mar. *Margaret*, da. and one of the heirs of . . . . *Godfrey* of Norrell, co. Bedford, Esq., and hath issue,—RICHARD, his eldest son and heir; George, second son; Isabell, first mar. to . . . . *Pryce* of co. Stafford, Gent., after to *Henry Curtis* of Waltham, co. Essex; Katherine, mar. to *Richard Swinstoe* of co. Warwick; Rose, mar. to *Robert Edwards;* Ellis, mar. to *Walter Dauke* of Kent.

RICHARD DOWNHALL of Geddington, eldest son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Mary*, da. of *William Thorne* of Geysame, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son; John, second son; Mary and Isabell, as yet unmar.

Dudley of Clapton.

ARMS: Quarterly—1, *Azure, a chevron Or between three lions' heads erased Argent;* 2, *Azure, a cross patée throughout Argent between four cinquefoils Or* (Hotoft); 3, *Sable, fleury Or;* 4, *Sable, three mallets Argent.*

RICHARD DUDLEY of Barnwell, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of Richard Dudley of the same place and co., mar. the da. of *Sir Robert Hotoft* of Clapton, co. North'ton, Kt., and had issue,—WILLIAM, his first son; Thomas, second son; John, third son.

WILLIAM DUDLEY of Clapton, Esq., son and heir of Richard, mar. *Christian*, da. of . . . . *Darrell* of Lillingston Darrell, co. Bucks, Esq., and by her had issue,—LAWRANCE, his eldest son; Robert, second son; . . . . mar. to *Edward Montague* of Hemyngton, co. North'ton, Gent.; Elianar, mar. to *Owen Gefforne* of Overston, co. North'ton.

LAWRANCE DUDLEY of Clapton, Esq., son and heir of William, mar. *Frances*, da. of *Thomas Lexham* of Lexham Burnham, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—WILLIAM, his only son and heir.

WILLIAM DUDLEY of Clapton, Esq., son and heir of Lawrance, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Augustine Porter* of Belton, co. Lincoln, Gent., and by her had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son; Gilbert, second son; William, third son; Margaret, mar. to *Edward Wymarke* of North Lufnam, co. Rutland, Gent.; Elin, mar. to *William Gefforne* of London, Skinner; Elizabeth, mar. to *Thomas Dixon* of Molesworth, co. Hunt.; Ann, mar. to *Thomas Bingham* of Glaston, co. Rutland.

THOMAS DUDLEY of Clapton, Esq., son and heir to William, mar. *Mary*, da. of *Edward Watsone* of Liddington, co. Rutland, Gent., and had issue,—EDWARD, his eldest son and heir; Jeromy, second son; John, third son; Kellom, fourth son (Kenelm Dudley of Clapton mar. and had issue,—Thomas, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, 1618); Edith; Ursula (mar. to *Humphrey Lynne* of Southwick); and Margaret.

EDWARD DUDLEY of Clapton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas.

Elmes of Lilford.

ARMS: Quarterly of seven—1, *Ermine, two bars Sable each charged with five elm-leaves Or*; 2, *Sable, three mallets Argent* (Brown); 3, *Ermine, three bars couped Gules each charged with as many escallops Or* (Dabridgcourt); 4, *Argent, a saltire engrailed Sable, on a chief of the second two mullets pierced of the field* (Iwardby); 5, *Or, a cross engrailed Gules, in dexter chief a martlet Vert* (Missenden); 6, *Azure, crusily and a lion rampant Or* (De Brewse); 7, *Gules, fretty Or, on a chief of the second a lion passant-gardant of the first* (Spigornell).

CREST: *Out of a ducal coronet Or, a woman's head and neck affrontée proper crined of the first.*

JOHN ELMES of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Esq., mar. and had issue,—JOHN, his son.

JOHN ELMES of Henley, son and heir to John, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . ., and by her had issue,—JOHN, his eldest son; Walter, second son; Richard, third son.

SIR JOHN ELMES of Henley, Kt., son and heir to John, mar. and had issue,—JOHN.

SIR JOHN ELMES of Henley, Kt., son and heir to Sir John, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *William Brown* of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq., and of *Margaret* his wife, da. and heir of *John Stokes* of Warmington, co. North'ton, Esq.; which Sir John and Elizabeth his wife had issue,—WILLIAM, their eldest son; Thomas, second son; Katherine, mar. to *Peter Turner* of London.

WILLIAM ELMES of the Inner Temple, son and heir of Sir John, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and one of the heirs of (*John Iwardby* and *Joane* his wife, da. of *Edward Brudenell*, which)* John Iwardby was son and heir of *John Iwardby* and of *Katherine* his wife, da. and heir of *Barnard Missenden* and *Isabel* his wife, da. and heir of *John Frome*, son and heir of *William Frome* and of *Elizabeth* his wife, da. and heir of *John de Brewes*, Lord of Buckingham, which William Frome was son and heir of *John Frome* and of *Amey* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of . . . . *Spigornell* in co. Bucks; which William Elmes and Elizabeth his wife had issue,—JOHN.

JOHN ELMES of Lilford, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of William, mar. *Edithe*, da. of *John, Lord Mordant* of Turvey, co. Bedford, and had issue,—EDMOND, his eldest son; Thomas, second son, and George, third son, which Thomas and George died young; John, fourth son; Lewes, fifth son; and Edithe.

EDMOND ELMES of Lilford, Esq., son and heir to John, mar. *Alice*, sister to *Oliver, Lord St. John* of Bletshoe, co. Bedford, and had issue,—John, son and heir; THOMAS, second son; Anne; Margaret; and Elizabeth.

(THOMAS ELMES of Green's Norton, co. North'ton, living 1613, mar. *Christian*, da. and heir of *William Hickling* of Green's Norton.)

* See Lord Brudenell's letter to Mr. Withy, Harleian MS. 1094.

Everard of Yelvertoft.

Arms: *Gules, a fess nebulée between three estoiles Argent, a crescent for difference.*

John Everard of Linsted, co. Suffolk, Gent., mar. and had issue,—Henry, his eldest son.

Henry Everard of Linsted, Gent., son and heir to John, mar. *Olive*, da. of *William Parker* of Honning, co. Norfolk, Esq., and had issue,—Ralfe, son and heir; Henry, second son; Olive, mar. unto . . . . *Gavell* of Kirkby, co. Norfolk, Gent.

Ralfe Everard of Linsted, Gent., son and heir to Henry, mar. *Maude*, da. of *Thomas Comberford* of Comberford, co. Stafford, Esq., and had issue,—Henry, his son and heir; Thomas, second son; and John, third son; Anne, mar. to *Thomas Gray* of Martyn (Merton), co. Norfolk; Olive; and Marye.

Thomas Everard of Yelvertofte, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Ralfe Everard.

Farmor of Easton Neston.

Arms: *Argent, on a fess Sable between three lions' heads erased Gules as many anchors Or.*

Crest: *A cock's head Gules combed and wattled Or holding in the beak a branch leaved Vert.*

Thomas Farmor of Minster Lovell, co. Oxon, mar., to his first wife, ... and by her had issue,—Lawrence Farmor, eldest son;—and, soon after, the same Thomas Farmor mar., to his second wife, *Emotte*, da. of *Symkin Harvey* of co. Hertford, Esq., and by her had issue,—William and Richard.

Lawrence Farmor, son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Henry Wenman* of Berkshire, Esq., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son, *sans* issue; Johan, mar. to . . . . *Newman;* Mary, mar. to *Thomas Benolt* alias Clarencieux, King of Armes, and had issue,—Eleanor; and Anne.

William Farmor of Somerton, co. Oxon, Esq., first son to Thomas by his second wife, mar., to his first wife, the widow of . . . . *Marrow* of co. Midd., Esq., and, to his second wife, ... da. to . . . . a merchant of London; thirdly, he mar. the da. of *John Pawlet* of Basing, co. South'ton, Esq.; and, fourthly, he mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Lyonnell Norris* of co. Barks, Esq.—by all the which four wives the said William Farmor had no issue, and so dyed without issue.

Richard Farmor of Easton Neston juxta Towcester, Esq. (ob. 17 Jan. 1552), third son to Thomas, mar. *Anne*, da. of *William Browne*, sometime Mayor of London, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Jeromy, third son; Joane, first mar. to *Robert Wilford* of Kent, Esq., after to *John, Lord Mordant* of Thorndon, co. Essex; Anne, second da., mar. to *William Lucey* of Charlcott, co. Warwick, Esq.; Elizabeth, third da., mar. to *Thomas Lovett* of Astwell, co. North'ton, Esq.; Ursula, fourth da., mar. to *Richard Fynes* of Broughton, co. Oxon, Esq.; and Mary, fifth da., mar. to *Richard Knightley*, Esq., son and heir to *Sir Valentine Knightley* of Fawsley, co. North'ton.

Sir John Farmor of Easton Neston juxta Towcester, co. North'ton, the eldest son and heir to Richard, and cousen and heir to William, mar. *Maud*, da. to *Sir Nicholas Vaux*, Kt., Lord Vaux of Harowdon, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—George, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Nicholas, second son; and Richard, third son (mar. *Dyonisia*, da. of *Robert Tanfield* of Burford, co. Oxon, and had issue,—Katherine, da. and heir, ux. *Philip Goddard*, 2 to *Richard Farmor*, Parson of Charwelton); Katherine, mar. to *Mighell Poultney* of Misterton, co. Leic., Esq.; Anne, mar. to *Edward Leigh* of Shawell, co. Leic.; and Mary, mar. to *Thomas Lucas* of St. John's in Colchester, co. Essex.

Fawconner of Cogenhoe.

Arms: *Sable, three falcons Argent, a crescent for difference.*
Crest: *A garb Or banded Argent.*

William Fawconner of Westbury, co. South'ton, Esq., mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *John Cheyney* of Chesham Boys, co. Bucks, Esq., and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son; John, second son; Richard, third son; Raphe, fourth son; Edmond, fifth son; Mary, mar. to *Robert Fowle* of Bidenden, co. Kent, Gent.; Cicely and Margaret, unmar.; Jane, mar. to . . . . a merchant of Southampton; Ann, mar. to . . . . *Copinger* of Southampton.

Richard Fawconner of Cogenhoe, co. North'ton, Gent., third son to William.

Fisher of Hartwell.

Arms: *Or, a chevron Vair between three demi-lions rampant and erased Gules.*
Crest: *A demi sea-dog salient Or.*

John Fisher of Dottell, co. Salop, Gent., mar. *Ann*, da. to . . . . and sister to *William Steventon* alias *Stevington* of Dottell, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; also John, second son.

John Fisher of Hartwell Park, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to John Fisher of Dottell and brother to John Fisher of Packington, co. Warwick, Esq.

Fosbroke of Cranford.

Arms: *Azure, a saltire between four cinquefoils Argent.*

John Fosbroke of Cranford, co. North'ton, mar. and had issue,—Gerrard, his son and heir.

Gerrard Fosbroke of Cranford, Gent., eldest son and heir of John, mar. and had issue,—John, his son and heir.

John Fosbroke of Cranford, Gent., eldest son and heir of Gerrard, mar. *Dorothy*, da. of . . . . *Drewell* of Little Gidding, co. Hunt., Esq., and by her had issue,—Robert, his eldest son and heir.

Robert Fosbroke of Cranford, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir of John, mar. *Ellin*, da. of . . . . *Buston* of Thingdon, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son and heir; Henry, second son.

Richard Fosbroke of Cranford, Gent., son and heir of Robert, mar. *Julian*, da. of *William Kinsman* of Lodington, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her hath issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; William, second son, died *sans* issue.

John Fosbroke of Cranford, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir of Richard, mar. *Dorothy*, da. of *Robert Drewell* of Little Gidding, co. Hunt., Esq., and had issue,—William, his son and heir; Richard, second son; Raulfe, third son; Margaret; Bridget; and Katharin;—after, the said John Fosbroke mar., to his second wife, *Audrey*, da. of *Robert Lenton* of Woodford, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—Elizabeth; Osethe; Sarah; and Anne.

Fox of Chacombe.

Arms: *Gules, a chevron Erminois between three lions' heads erased Or, on a chief Argent a fess nebulée Purpure, thereon a pale of the fourth charged with a fox's head erased of the first, all within a bordure of the third charged with ten hurts.*

Crest: *A fox passant-regardant per pale Argent and Gules, in the mouth a bunch of grapes of the second leaved Vert.*

Mighill Fox of Chacombe, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. . . . . da. of *Richard Eddys* of London, Vintner, and by her had issue,—Amise Fox;—after, the same Mighill mar., to his second wife, *Clement*, da. of *John Hawton* of Epwell, co. Oxford, and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; John, second son; Alice, mar. to *Gabriel Closton* (? Clopton) of London, Grocer; Joane, mar. to *Thomas Skynner* of London, Mercer.

Richard Fox of the same place and co., Gent., eldest son and heir to Mighill, mar. *Alice*, da. to . . . . *Gybynes* of co. Warwick, and by her hath issue,—Agnes; and Ales.

Foxley of Blakesley.

Arms: *Gules, two bars Argent, a crescent for difference.*

John Foxley of Foxley, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. (*Elizabeth*) . . . . and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; John, second son; and others; a da., mar. to *Sir George Lawson* of Yorkshire, Kt.; Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . *Walcott* in co. York; another da., mar. to . . . . *Gibson* of Radclif, co. Midd., Esq.; Blanch, mar. to *Leonard Woreeley* of Kinton, co. Warwick, Gent.

Thomas Foxley of Foxley, Esq., son and heir to John, mar. *Margaret*, da. to *Thomas Lovett* of Astwell, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—John, his

eldest son; NICHOLAS, second son; Richard, third son; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Huxley* of London, Grocer; Jane, mar. to *John Knowsley* of London, Goldsmith; Anne, mar. to *Anthony Shukburgh* of Shukburgh, co. Warwick, Esq.; Ursula, mar. to *Robert Bretton* of Teeton, co. North'ton, Gent.

NICHOLAS FOXLEY of Blakesley, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Thomas, mar., to his first wife, *Frances*, da. to *Robert Catlyn* of Randes in the same co., Esq, and had issue,—John, his eldest son;—after, the said Nicholas mar., to his second wife, one of the das. of *Nicholas Smalley* of London, and by her had issue,—Michael; Peter; William; Jane; and Amphilis.

Furtho of Furtho.

THOMAS FURTHO of Furtho, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. and had issue,—WILLIAM.

WILLIAM FURTHO of Furtho, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar., to his first wife, *Katherine*, da. to *Sir William Hartwell* of Preston, co. North'ton, Kt., and had issue,—ANTHONY, his first son; and Thomas, second son.

ANTHONY FURTHO of Furtho, Esq., son and heir, mar., to his first wife, *Ursula*, da. to *Anthony Brokesby* of Shoby, co. Leic., and by her had no issue;—after, the said Anthony mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of . . . . *Stonesbye* of co. Leic., and had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son; William, second son, a grocer in London; John, third son; Anne, mar. (first to *Francis Purefoy*, and after) to *Henry Gage* of Cosgrave, co. North'ton; Elyonor, mar. to *George Seywell* of Uber (*sic*), co. Bedford; Alis, mar. to *Edward Smith* alias *Kent* of Potterspury, co. North'ton.

THOMAS FURTHO of Furtho, son and heir to Anthony, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Edward Watson* of Rockingham, co. North'ton, and hath issue,—Edward, eldest son and heir; George, second son.

Gage of Cosgrave.

JOHN GAGE of Randes, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Margaret*, da. (and sole heir) of (*John*) *Tawyer* of Randes, Esq., and had issue,—HENRY.

HENRY GAGE of Randes, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *George Boyfield* (Boyville) of Barford, co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—GEORGE, his eldest son; Anne, mar. to *Anthony Shukborough* of Harrowden, co. North'ton, Gent.; Mary, wife to *James Foljambe* of Burton Latimer in said co.

GEORGE GAGE of Randes, Esq., son and heir to Henry, mar. *Cicely*, da. of *William Wolston* of Burton Latimer, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—HENRY, eldest son and heir; John, second son; Robert, third son; Thomas, fourth son; William, fifth son; Mary, Elizabeth, and Aleyne Gage, three da's.

HENRY GAGE of Randes, and now of Cosgrave, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Anne*, da. of *Anthony Furtho* in the said co., who was the widow of *Francis Purefoy* of Meret-Ashby in the said co., Gent., and as yet hath no issue.

Gent of Norton.

ARMS: *Sable, a fess counter-compony Argent and Gules between three lions' heads erased Or.*

CREST: *A demi-griffin segreant Gules, wings endorsed Or, holding a gillyflower of the first stalked and leaved Vert.*

WILLIAM GENT of Norton next Daventry, co. North'ton, mar. *Alis*, da. to *Robert Skipton* of Muscott in the same co., and by her hath issue,—RICHARD, his eldest son; WILLIAM, second son; Margaret, mar. to *John Walter* of Southam, co. Warwick; Joyce, mar. to *Henry Roper* of Daventry; Amey, unmar.;—after, the said William Gent mar., to his second wife, *Mary*, da. of . . . . *Hanslop*, and widow of *Anthony Bridges* of Southam, and by her had issue,—Elizabeth, mar. to *Robert Andrewes* of Harleston, co. North'ton; Mary, unmar.

RICHARD GENT of Muscott, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir to William, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Richard Smalbone* of Daventry.

WILLIAM GENT of Norton, Gent., second son to William, mar. *Frances*, da. to *Francis Morgan* of Northampton, Esq.

Griffin of Braybrooke.

JOHN GRIFFIN of Weston Favell, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and one of the heirs of *John Favell* of Weston Favell, Esq., and by her hath issue,—RICHARD, his son and heir.

RICHARD GRIFFIN, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. and had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son.

SIR THOMAS GRIFFIN, Kt., son and heir to Richard, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir to *Warren Latimer* and of *Katherine* his wife, da. to *John Laware* and sister to *John, Lord Laware*, which Warren Latimer was son and heir of *Thomas Latimer*, son and heir of *John Latimer*, second son of *Sir John Latimer*, Kt., which Sir John Latimer mar. *Christian*, da. and one of the heirs of *Walter Braybroke*, which Walter Braybroke was son of *Whicard*, son of *Henry Braybroke*, son of *Robert Braybroke*, son of *Richard Braybroke* and *Albrent* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *Ivo de Newmarche*, which Henry Braybroke mar. *Christian*, da. and heir of *Whiscard Leydyt* and of *Margaret* his wife, da. and heir of *Foliott* whose name was *Richard*, son and heir of *Robert Foliott* and of *Margaret* his wife, da. and heir of *Richard Reyncourt*, Esq.; which Sir Thomas and Elizabeth his wife had issue,—RICHARD, their son and heir; Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . *Teken* in co. North'ton; Ann, mar. to . . . . *Hardwicke* in co. Oxon.

RICHARD GRIFFIN, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas, mar. *Ann*, da. of *Richard Chamberlaine*, Esq., and *Catherine* his wife, and by her had issue,—NICHOLAS, his son and heir; and Margaret.

NICHOLAS GRIFFIN, son and heir of Richard, mar. *Katherine*, da. of *Sir Thomas Pilkington*, Kt., and by her had issue,—NICHOLAS, his eldest son and heir; Henry, second son; Thomas, third son.

Nicholas Griffin, eldest son and heir to Nicholas, mar., to his first wife, *Katherine*, da. of *Richard Curzon*, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; Richard, second son; Edward, third son, mar. . . . . da. of . . . . *Leigh* of co. Bucks, and had issue,—Henry and Francis; Isabell, eldest da. of Nicholas, mar. *Thomas Nevill* of Rollestone in co. Notts, Esq.; (Katherine), second da., mar. (*Sir John*) *Digbye* of Kettelbye, co. Leic., Esq.;—after, the said Nicholas mar., to his second wife, ... da. of . . . . *Rosse* of co. Sussex, Esq., and by her had no issue;—thirdly, the said Nicholas mar. *Dame Mary Green*, da. and heir of . . . . *Bellers*, and had issue,—three das., one mar. to . . . . *Sandford*, the second mar. to . . . . *Pinchbeck*, and the third to . . . . *Villers*.

John Griffin, son and heir of Nicholas, mar. *Emote*, da. of *Richard Whettle* of Callyce, and had issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son; George, second son, mar. and had issue,—Bartholomew and Raulfe; Davye, third son; Richard, fourth son, Parson of Wardon; and Mary, mar. to . . . . *Brockas*.

Sir Nicholas Griffin of Braybroke, co. North'ton, Kt., eldest son and heir of John, mar. *Alis*, da. to *John Thornbrough*, Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Edward, second son; and Margaret, mar. to . . . . *Isaak* of Kent.

Sir Thomas Griffin of Braybroke, Kt., son and heir of Sir Nicholas, mar. *Jane*, da. and one of the heirs of *Richard Newton* of Weke, co. Somerset, Esq., and by her had issue,—Rice, his son and heir; Thomas, second son; Bridget, first mar. to *Miles Hasilridge*, after to *William Lane* of Cottesbroke, co. North'ton; Frances, mar. to *Roger Smith* of Withcocke, co. Leic.; and Anne, unmar.

Rice Griffin, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *Sir Thomas Brudnell* of Deane, co. North'ton, Kt., and had issue,—Mary, mar. to *Thomas Markham* of Allerton, co. North'ton, Esq.

Edward Griffin of Dingley, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Sir Nicholas, mar., to his first wife, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Robert Palmer* and of *Grace* his wife, da. and heir to *Thomas Coste*, son and heir of *Thomas Coste* and of *Agnes* his wife, da. and heir of *Thomas Newbottle* and of *Jane* his wife, da. and heir of *Hugh Luttrington*, which Thomas Newbottle was son and heir of *William Newbottle* and of *Sarah* his wife, da. and heir of *Richard de Clevedon*, co. North'ton; which Edward Griffin and Elizabeth his wife had issue,—Edward, his son and heir; Grace, mar. to *Symond Norwich* of Brampton, co. North'ton; and Jane, mar. to *Henry Keble* of Humberston, co. Leic.; Margaret and Mary, unmar.;—after, the said Edward mar., to his second wife, *Anne*, da. of *John Smith*, Baron of the Exchequer, and by her had issue,—Marye;—thirdly, the said Edward mar., to his third wife, *Elizabeth Stoner*, late wife of *Sir Walter Stoner*, Kt., and da. and heir of *Jeffery Chamber* of Stanmer, co. Midd., Esq., and of *Alis* his wife, da. and heir of *Nicholas Burgh* of Beddington, co. Midd., Esq., and by her had issue,—Rice Griffin, now living.

Hampden of Rothwell.

Arms: *Argent, a saltire Gules between four eagles displayed Azure.*

Edward Hampden of Woodstock, co. Oxon, Esq., mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and sole heir to *Richard Preston* of Clifton Ferris, co. Oxon, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Miles, his son and heir.

Miles Hampden of Rothwell, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of Edward, mar. *Agnes*, da. of *Giles Poulton* of Desborough, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Richard, his son and heir; Mary, mar. to *William Ponder* of Rothwell in the said co.; Margarette, mar. to *Valentine Judkin* of Brikesworth in the said co.; Constance, mar. to *Roger Thomson* of Rothwell, a tanner.

Richard Hampden of Rothwell, son and heir of Miles, mar. *Marie*, da. of *Edward Osborne* of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—Thomas; Edward; and Agnes.

Preston was Lord of Aston Tirrold, co. Berks, and alsoe of Clifton, co. Oxon, and alsoe Lord of Moreton, co. Berks, and alsoe Lord of Burcott, co. Oxon.

Harby of Adstone.

Arms: *Gules, a fess dancettée Ermine between ten billets Argent four in chief and six in base.*

Crest: *A demi-eagle erased Or with wings expanded Sable bezantée.*

William Harbie of Ashbey, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Emye*, da. of *William Willmore* of Ashbey, and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; William, second son; John, third son; Erasmus, fourth son; and Edward, fifth son; Isabella, mar. to *William Atkins* of Tidmington, co. Worcester; Margaret.

Thomas Harbie of Adstone, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir to William, mar., to his first wife, *Alis*, da. of *John Foxe* of Barford, co. Oxford, Gent., and by her hath issue,—Elizabeth;—after, the said Thomas mar., to his second wife, *Margaret*, widow of *John Marsh* of London, Gent., and da. to .... *Malyn* of London.

Hartwell of Preston.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1, *Sable, a hart's head cabossed Argent, between the attires a cross patée Or;* 2, *Gules, eight fusils conjoined in fess* 4—4 *Argent;* 3, *Ermine, a chevron Sable, in chief three chess-rooks of the second;* 4, *Gules, a lion rampant barry of six Or and Azure, over all a bend Sable;* 5, *Azure, on a chevron Argent five martlets Gules;* 6, *Argent, a chevron between three chess-rooks Sable.*

Crest: *A beetle passant Gules, wings endorsed Sable, horns Argent.*

Thomas Hartwell of Preston juxta North'ton, Esq., mar. *Maud*, da. of *Sir Hugh Willoughby* of co. North'ton, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his

eldest son; Richard, second son; Thomas, third son; John, fourth son;—after, the said Sir Thomas mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . ., and by her had issue,—Edmund.

Sir William Hartwell of Preston, Kt., son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Katherine*, da. to *John Broughton* of Tuddington, co. Bedford, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; and George, second son.

John Hartwell of Preston, Esq., eldest son and heir to Sir William, mar. *Mary*, da. of . . . . *Boughton* of Little Lawford, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Richard, third son.

William Hartwell of Preston, Esq., eldest son and heir to John Hartwell, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . *Barber*, and by her hath issue,—Jasper, his eldest son and heir; Thomas, died *sans* issue; Elizabeth, unmar.; Mary, mar. *Powle Miller* of Buckingham Town, co. Bucks; and Jone, also unmar.

Jasper Hartwell of Preston juxta North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to William Hartwell, mar. *Martha*, da. of *John Tregian* of Golden, co. Cornwall, Esq., and by her had issue,—Arthur, that died young.

Harvey of Cotton End.

Arms: *Gules, on a bend Argent three trefoils slipped Vert, on a canton Or a leopard's face of the first.*
Crest: *A garb of trefoils Vert banded Or.*

Stephen Harvey of West Walton in Norfolk, Gent., mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son; Stephen, second son.

John Harvey of West Walton, Gent., son and heir of Stephen, mar. and had issue,—Edward Harvey, who died at the taking of Bulling, Captaine there, *sans* issue; Margaret, mar. to *John Rabdey*, and hath issue,—Margaret.

Stephen Harvey of West Walton, Gent., second son to Stephen, mar. *Isabell*, da. and heir to *Thomas Costen*, and by her had issue,—Robert, his eldest son and heir; William, Bachelor of Divinity, and Parson of West Walton and Well, second son; Margaret, mar. to *William Browning* of Castle Acre, co. Norfolk, Gent.

Robert Harvey of West Walton, son and heir to Stephen, mar. *Agnes*, da. and one of the heirs of *William Honytor* of Walsoken, co. Norfolk, and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; William, died *sans* issue; Stephen, third son; Margaret, mar. to *Robert Carter* of West Walton, and hath issue,—Gregory and Robert, now living; Isabelle, first mar. to *John Allen* and after to *Symond Deanes*, and had issue by them both, now living; Ellen, mar. to *John Dygell* of Walpole, and hath issue,—John, her only son; and Margaret, mar. *Edward Colvile*, brother to Jeffery Colvile of Newton, co. Cambridge, Esq., and hath issue,—Balam, Geffery, and Andrew.

Thomas Harvey of West Walton, Gent., eldest son and heir to Robert, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Adam Honytor* of Walsoken, and by her hath issue,—Robert, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; William, third son; and Joane, unmar.

Stephen Harvey of Cotton End juxta Northampton, co. North'ton, Gent., third son to Robert, mar. *Anne*, da. to *Richard Greene* of Braughin, co. Hertford, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Edward, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Richard, second son, died young; Francis, third son; John, died young; and Dorothe, now liveth.

Hatton of Holdenby.

Laurence Hatton of Dowdon (Dudden), co. Chester, Gent., mar. *Jone*, da. to *John Danyell* of Daresbury, co. Chester, Gent., and by her had issue,—Henry, his eldest son and heir; John, second son.

Henry Hatton of Dowdon, Esq., eldest son and heir of Laurence, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *William Haldenby*, and sister and heir to her brother William, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; Anne, mar. to *Robert Sutton* of Leeke, co. Lincoln.

John Hatton of Blechingley, co. Surrey, eldest son and heir of Henry, mar. . . . . of co. Surrey, and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; John, second son.

William Hatton of Holdenby, co. North'ton, eldest son and heir of John, mar., to his first wife, *Mary*, da. to *John Haldenby* of Ravensthorp, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had no issue;—after, the said William mar., to his second wife, *Alis*, da. to *Lawrence Saunders* of Harington, co. South'ton, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Christopher Hatton, his eldest son and heir; Thomas, second son; William, third son; Dorothe, mar. first to *John Newport* of Hunningham, co. Warwick, Esq., and by him hath issue,—William;—after, she mar., to her second husband, *William Underhill* of Newbold, co. Warwick, Esq., and had no issue.

Christopher Hatton of Holdenby, Esq., eldest son and heir to William, not yet mar.

Hickling of Green's Norton.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Azure, three bars Or, in chief as many lions' heads erased of the second;* 2, *Argent, a fess vair Or and Azure between three eagles displayed Gules;* 3, *Azure, a chevron Or between three lucies hauriant Argent;* 4, *Argent, three Cornish choughs proper.*

Crest: *A leopard's head erased Or pelletée.*

John Hickling of co. Staff., and after of Stoney Stratford, Esq., mar. *Isabell*, da. of . . . . *Durant* of Calverton, co. Bucks, Gent., and his heir, by whom he had issue,—John, his only son and heir.

John Hickling of Green's Norton, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Christian*, da. of *John Cawnfield* of London, Gent., and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Robert, died *sans* issue; John, third son; Elizabeth, mar. to *Richard*

Seabyan of London, Grocer; Jane, mar. to *Thomas Serjeant* of Handly, co. North'ton; Ursula, mar. to *Thomas Curtis* of London.

William Hickling of Green's Norton, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. *Frances*, da. of *John Goodwin* of Upper Winchendon, co. Bucks, Esq., and hath issue,—Christian, his only da. (who mar. *Thomas Elmes;* see p. 18).

Humfrey of Barton Segrave.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, a cross botonnée charged with twelve escallops Sable;* 2 and 3, *Azure, a bend Argent between four leopards' faces Or.*
Crest: *A harpy Or face proper.*

John Humfrey of Barton Segrave, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Elyanor*, da. to *Sir William Vaux* of Harowedon, co. North'ton, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Edward, second son; and Richard, third son.

William Humfrey of Barton Segrave, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Maude*, da. to *Richard Knightley* of Fawesly, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; John, second son; Mary; Anne, mar. to *Thomas Pagett.*

Richard Humfrey of Barton Segrave, Gent., son and heir to William, mar., to his first wife, *Jane*, the daughter of *Robert Pateshall* of Rishley, co. Bedford, Esq., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; John, second son; Elianor, mar. to *Thomas Babington* of Temple Rotheley, co. Leic., Esq.;—after, the said Richard mar., to his second wife, *Isabell*, the widow of *William Tanfield*, and da. to . . . . *Staveley* of Bignell, co. Bucks, Esq., and by her had no issue.

William Humfrey of Barton Segrave, Esq., son and heir of Richard, mar. *Jane*, the da. of *Thomas Linne* of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, Esq., and by her had issue,—Richard Humfrey, eldest son and heir; Thomas, second son; Ellen; Mary; and Audrey.

Ingoldsby of Newbottle.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Ermine, a saltire engrailed Sable;* 2, *Argent, three bars Azure, in chief as many annulets of the last* (Kilby); 3, *Azure, on a fess Or three martlets Sable within a bordure engrailed Argent;* 4, *Ermine, a fess dancettée Sable.*

Sir Roger Ingoldsby, Kt., Lord of the Manors of Skinnand and Ingoldsby, mar. and had issue,—Roger, his younger son.

Roger Ingoldsby, son and heir to Roger, mar. and had issue,—Robert.

Robert Ingoldsby, son and heir to Roger, mar. and had issue,—Roger.

Roger Ingoldsby, son and heir to Robert, mar. and had issue,—Thomas, by the da. and one of the heirs to *Thomas Kilby*, son and heir of *Ralfe Kilby*, Lord of Estone.

Thomas Ingoldsby, son and heir to Roger, mar. *Maud*, da. and heir to *John Freeman*, and by her had issue,—Ralf.

Ralf Ingoldsby, son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Agnes*, da. and heir to *William Bardwell* and of *Jone* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *Thomas Lamporte*, son and heir of *Ralfe Lamporte*, son and heir of *John Lamporte* and of *Margery* his wife, da. of *Nicholas Thenford;* which William Bardwell was son and heir to *William Bardwell* and *Maude* his wife, da. and heir to *Robert Eaton* and of *Jone* his wife, da. and heir to *Robert Boystard*, son and heir to *William*, son and heir to *Walter Boystard*, Lord of the third part of the manor of Lethingborough (Lenborough) called Eaton Manor; which Ralf had issue,—John.

John Ingoldsby of Lenborough *alias* Lethenborough, co. Bucks, Esq., mar., to his first wife, ... da. of . . . . *Moore* in co. Bucks, and by her had issue,—Richard, eldest son; John, second son;—after, the said John mar., to his second wife, *Issabell*, da. of . . . . *Elmes*, and by her had issue,—Thomas; and Ralfe.

Richard Ingoldsby of Lenborough, Esq., son and heir to John by his first wife, mar. *Winifrid*, da. to . . . . *Greenway* of Comptons, co. Bucks, Gent., Usher to King Henry 8, and had issue,—Francis, his eldest son; George, second son; John, third son; Alice, mar. to . . . . *Courtney*.

Francis Ingoldsby of Lenborough, and now of Newbottell, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son to Richard, mar., to his first wife, *Dorothy*, da. to *William Saunders* of Wilford, Gent., and by her had issue,—Richard, eldest son;—after, the said Francis mar., to his second wife, *Anne*, da. to *Christopher Crispe* of Copcott, co. Oxford, Gent.

Kinsman of Lodington.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Quarterly, one and four, per pale Azure and Gules, three saltires couped Argent; two and three, Gules, a cross flory Argent:* 2 and 3, *Gules, three bulls' heads cabossed Argent.*

John Kinsman of Lodington, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Margaret*, da. of . . . . and had issue,—Robert, his eldest son.

Robert Kinsman of Lodington, son and heir of John, mar. *Isabel*, the da. of . . . . *Fazakerley* of Warmington, co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—William, his eldest son; Margaret, mar. to *Gregory Stoke* of London, Merchant; Jane, mar. to *John Isham* of Broughton, co. North'ton, Gent.

William Kinsman of Lodington, Esq., son and heir of Robert, mar., to his first wife, *Joyce*, da. of *Thomas Stoke* of Stoke, co. Warwick, and by her had issue,—Robert, his eldest son; Harauld, second son (see the Visitation of 1618, *post*); William, third son; Julian, eldest da., mar. to *Richard Fosbroke* of Cranford, co. North'ton, Gent.; Elizabeth, mar. to *Francis Taylard* of Huntingdon, co. Hunts;—after, the said William mar., to his second wife, *Mary*, da. of *Morice Osborne* of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—Dorothy, first mar. to *Robert Parker* of co. Rutland, after to *Geffery Sheffield* of Desborough, co. North'ton, and thirdly to *John Annesley* of Great Okeley, co. North'ton; Susan, mar. *Lawrence Hawford* of Clipstone, co. North'ton.

Robert Kinsman, Esq., son and heir of William, mar., to his first wife, *Ciceley*, da. of (*John*) *Ashfield* of Heythrope, co. Oxon, Gent., and had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Edward, second son; Anthony, third son; Elizabeth;—after, the said Robert mar. *Elyanor*, da. of *Thomas Tresham* of Newton, co. North'ton, and had no issue.

William Kinsman of Lodington, son and heir of Robert, mar. *Alis*, da. of *Edward Vavasor* of Overstone, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—Morris Kinsman, eldest son; William, second son; Thomas, third son; and Elyanor.

(See Additional Pedigrees, *post.*)

Kirkham of Fineshade.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, on a fess Gules three bezants;* 2 and 3, *Gules, three fleurs-de-lis Ermine* (Armeston).

Crest: *On a Saracen's head affrontée proper erased Gules wreathed about the temples Argent and Sable, a popinjay Vert beaked and collared Gules.*

John Kirkham of Kirkham Abbey, co. Lanc., Esq., mar. the da. and heir of . . . . and had issue,—George.

George Kirkham of Warmington, co. North'ton, son and heir of John, mar., to his first wife (*sic*), *Anne*, da. and heir of *Thomas Armstone* of Armstone (in Polebroke), co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—Robert, his eldest son and heir; Margaret, mar. to *Guy Middleton* in co. York; Anne, mar. *Guy Lynne* of Southwick, co. North'ton, Gent.

Sir Robert Kirkham of Warmington, Kt., mar. *Isabelle*, da. of *Sir John St. John* of Bletsoe, co. Bedford, Kt., and had issue,—William, son and heir.

William Kirkham of Fynyshed, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of Sir Robert, mar. *Mary*, da. of *Thomas Carrell* of Edgcotte in the said co., Esq., and had issue,—George, his first son; William, second son; and Thomas, third son.

Knight of Abthorp.

Arms: *Argent, on a fess between three bulls' heads erased Sable armed and ringed at the nose Or, a fret between two doves of the field.*

Crest: *A dexter arm embowed vested barry of four Gules and Or, supporting with the hand proper a sword in pale point downwards also proper.*

This Coat and Crest was confirmed to Tho. Knight of Hooe in the county of Hampshire, but his dying without issue, it was settled on William Knight of Abthorpe in co. North'ton.

William Knight of Slipton, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Agnes*, the da. of . . . . *Browne* of the same place and co., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; William, second son; Hugh, third son; and John, fourth son; Margaret, mar. to *Robert Vicars* of Silsonne.

Thomas Knight of Hooe, co. South'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to William, mar. *Ann*, sister to *Thomas Wriothesley*, Earl of Northampton, and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir, who died *sans* issue; and divers other children.

William Knight of Abthorp, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to William and cozen and heir to John Knight, mar. *Katherine*, da. of *John Thomson* of Sulgrave, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Katherine, mar. to *Thomas Sheppard* of Abthorp;—after, the said William mar., to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Richard West* of Holcot in the said co., and by her hath issue,—Richard, eldest son; William, second son; Valentine, third son; Mary; Beatrice; and Jane.

Knightley of Fawsley.

Arms: Quarterly of twelve—1, *Quarterly Ermine and paly of six Or and Gules;* 2, *Azure, a buck's head cabossed Or* (Golover); 3, *Argent, on a saltire Sable five swans proper* (Burgh); 4, *Argent, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed Sable* (Cowley); 5, *Sable, a chevron between three lures Argent* (Skynnerton); 6, *Argent, on a bend Gules five lozenges Or* (Harrowden); 7, *Argent, two bars Gules, a canton Ermine;* 8, *Argent, a chevron Gules between three martlets Sable* (Baggott); 9, *Argent, a lion rampant Gules* (Lyons); 10, *Gules, a lion rampant Vair;* 11, *Argent, a fess between three crescents Azure;* 12, *Gules, on a chief Argent three fusils in fess of the field.*

Crest: *A buck's head Argent attired Or.*

. . . . Knightley of Gnowshall, co. Stafford, Esq., mar. and had issue,—Roger, his eldest son; and Ales, mar. to *Robert Cotes.*

Roger Knightley of Gnowshall, eldest son and heir of . . . . Knightley, mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son; Robert, second son; Roger, third son.

John Knightley of Gnowshall, eldest son and heir of Roger, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *Adam Burgh*, son and heir to *William Burgh* and of *Elenor* his wife, da. and heir of *John Cowley* of Stafford, Esq.; which John and Elizabeth had issue,—Richard, his eldest son and heir; Edmond, second son; John, of Chesterton, third son.

Richard Knightley of Fawsley, Esq., eldest son and heir of John, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . *Gifford* of co. Stafford, and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son and heir.

Richard Knightley of Fawsley, Esq., eldest son and heir of Richard, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . *Purefoy* of co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son and heir.

Richard Knightley of Fawsley, eldest son and heir of Richard, mar. *Elenor*, da. of *John Throgmorton* of Cowton, co. Warwick, and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son and heir; John, who was of Abingdon, second son; James, a clerk, third son; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Catelyff* alias *Brayles;* Maude, second da., first mar. to *William Humfrey*, after to . . . . *Staunton*, and thirdly to . . . . *Shyrley;* Elenor, third da., first mar. to *Thomas Cotton* of Conington, after to *John Mulsho;* Mary, fourth da., mar. to *John Crewes*, and had issue,—Humfrey,

John, Anne, Jane, and Susan; Eme, fifth da., mar. to *Thomas Andrews* of Charwelton, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Thomas, Jane, Mary, Anne, and Katherin.

Sir Richard Knightley of Fawsley, Kt., eldest son and heir of Richard, mar. *Jane*, da. and heir of *Henry Skynnerton*, son and heir of *Raulfe Skynnerton* of Alderton, co. North'ton, Esq., and of *Elizabeth* his wife, da. and heir of *James Colcombe*, Gent., which Henry Skynnerton mar. *Margery*, sister and heir of *Richard Harrowden*, son and heir of *William Harrowden* and of *Margaret* his wife, da. and heir of *Sir Giles St. John*, Kt., son and heir of *William St. John* and of *Isabel* his wife, da. and coheir of *Sir William Combmartyn* of co. North'ton, Kt., which William St. John was son and heir to . . . . *St. John* and of . . . . his wife, da. and heir to *Sir William Baggott*, Kt., which Sir Giles St. John, Kt., mar. *Margerye*, da. and heir of *John de Lyons*, Lord of Warkworth, co. North'ton, and died 1381, which John Lyons was son and heir of *Sir John Lyons*, Kt., and of . . . . his wife, da. and coheir to . . . . *Warkworth* and of his wife, da. and heir of *Moreton Pinkney* in co. North'ton, Esq.; which said Sir Richard and Jane his wife had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; Thomas, second son, mar. . . . . da. of . . . . *Burnaby* of Watford, co. North'ton, Esq., and died *sans* issue; Sir Edmond, Sergeant at Law, third son, mar. *Ursula*, da. and coheir of *John Vere*, Earl of Oxford, *sans* issue; and divers others that died *sans* issue; Valentine, one of the youngest, lived and possessed the whole and entire domain.

Sir Valentine Knightley of Fawsley, brother and heir to Sir Edmond that died *sans* issue, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Sir Edward Ferrers* of Baddesley, co. Warwick, Kt., and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son and heir; Edmond, second son; Thomas, third son; Edward, fourth son; Constance, mar. to *Henry Acton*, son and heir to *Sir Robert Acton* of Rybbesford, co. Worcester, Kt.; Anne, second da., mar. to *Francis Cokayne*, son and heir to *Sir Thomas Cokayne* of Ashburne, co. Derby, Kt.

Sir Richard Knightley of Fawsley, eldest son and heir of Sir Valentine, mar. *Mary*, da. of *Richard Farmor* of Eston Neston, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—Valentine, his eldest son and heir; Edward, second son; Dorathy; Mary.

Lane of Kettering.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Per pale Azure and Gules, three saltires Argent*; 2, *Gyronny of eight Or and Sable, on a canton Gules a covered cup of the first* (Stretley); 3, *Sable, three escallops Argent* (Strickland); 4, *Argent, on a chevron Sable three guttés d'eau.*

Crest: *Out of a crescent Or two griffins' heads, the one Gules, the other Azure, a crescent for difference.*

William Lane of Orleberrie (Orlingbury), co. North'ton, Esq., mar. (*Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *Edmund Strickland* of Hoo, co. Bedford, and *Joane* his wife, da. and heir of *Sir John Stretley*, Kt.), and by her had issue,—Ralfe, his eldest son (mar. *Katherin Cheyney*, niece of *Sir Thomas Cheyney* of Irtlingborough, co. North'ton, and ob. s.p.); William, second son (see p. 33); John, third son; and George, fourth son.

John Lane of Orleberrie, third son to William, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *Walter Erneys* of Milton Erneys, co. Bedford, Esq., and had issue,—John, his eldest son; Elizabeth, mar. to *William Durant* of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, Esq.; Jane, mar. to *Thomas Dallison* of Cransley, co. North'ton, Gent.; Anne, wife to *Silvester Bedell* of Hamerton, co. Hunts, Gent.; Katherine, mar. first to *Francis Tobye* (Towthby) of Tobie (Towthby), co. Lincoln, after to *Thomas* (Christopher—see Visitation of Co. Lincoln, 1562) *Audley* of Boston.

John Lane of Ketteringe, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir to John, mar. *Margery*, da. to *Bassel Feilding* of Padox Newenham, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Bassel, his eldest son; Edward, died young; Anne; and Godythe.

Lane of Orlingbury.

William Lane of Orleberrie, second son to William, and brother and heir to Ralfe (see p. 32), mar. *Jane*, da. of *Hugh Mervyn* of Wolvey, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her had issue,—Sir Ralfe Lane, Kt., his eldest son; John, second son; William, third son.

William Lane of Cottesbrooke, co. North'ton, Esq., third son to William Lane, mar. *Bridget*, da. to *Sir Thomas Griffin* of Braybroke, co. North'ton, Kt., widow of . . . . *Haselrigge* of Nosley, co. Leicester, Gent., and by her hath issue,—Peter, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Maude (mar. to *John Bedell* of Hamerton, co. Hunts); and Isabel (mar. to *John Reade* of Idsbrooke and Cotesbrooke).

Langtre of Holcott.

Arms: *Sable, a chevron Argent and a canton Ermine, a crescent Or for difference.*

John Langtre of Langtre, co. Lanc., Gent., eldest son and heir to Richard Langtre, mar. *Isabell*, da. of *Richard Eton* in co. Lanc., Esq., and by her had issue,—Gilbert, his eldest son; Richard, second son; John, third son; George, fourth son; Lambart, fifth son; Thomas, sixth son; Edward, seventh son; Anne, mar. to . . . . *Browne* of Houghton in the said co.

Richard Langtre of Holcott, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to John, mar. *Suzan*, da. to *Richard Knightley* of Upton, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Jone, died *sans* issue.

Leeson of Soulgrave.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, rays Or issuing from a chief nebulée "proper"*; 2 and 3, *Argent, a cross engrailed Sable guttée d'Or.*

Robert Leeson of Whitfield, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Susan*, da. and sole heir of *Thomas Stotesbury* of Soulgrave, co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—Thomas, his son and heir; Margaret; Joyce, mar. to *John Robinson* of London, carpenter;—after, the said Robert mar., to his second wife, *Ann*, da. of *Thomas Lovet* of Astwell, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Elizabeth; Mary; and Bridget.

Thomas Leeson of Soulgrave, Gent., son and heir to Robert by his first wife, mar. *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Lowe* of co. Darby, and by her hath issue,—Susan.

Lovet of Astwell.

Arms: Quarterly of eight—1, *Argent, three greyhounds courant Sable;* 2, *Ermine, within a bordure Sable platée* (Turville); 3, *Argent, a cross voided between four cross-crosslets fitchée Gules* (Billing); 4, *Gules, three lions passant Argent* (Gifford); 5, *Azure, a bend cotised between six martlets Or* (Tonge); 6, *Per pale Or and Azure, a chevron Ermine* (Drayton); 7, *Argent, a chief indented Azure;* 8, *Argent, a cross engrailed Gules* (Delalynd).

Robert Lovet of Liscomb, co. Bucks, Esq., mar. *Sarah*, da. and heir of *Sir Roger Turville* of Holmedon, co. North'ton, Kt., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son.

John Lovet of Liscomb, Esq., son and heir of Robert, mar. *Margaret*, da. of . . . ., and had issue,—William, his eldest son; and Thomas, second son.

Thomas Lovet of Astwell, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to John, mar. . . . . da. and one of the heirs of *Thomas Billinge* of Astwell, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son.

Thomas Lovet of Astwell, Esq., son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Ann*, sister and heir of *Richard Drayton* of Drayton, co. North'ton, Esq., and hath issue,—Thomas.

Thomas Lovet of Astwell, eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of. . . . *Butler* of Woodhall, co. Hertford, Esq., and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Ann, mar. to *John Henage* of Prudestone (*sic*), co. Lincoln, Esq.; Constance, mar. to *John Matthew* of Braddon, co. North'ton; and Margaret, mar. *Thomas Foxley* of Blakesley in the same co., Gent.; Anne, mar. to *James Burye* of Hampton Poyle, co. Oxford; Elizabeth, mar. to *Sir William Chester*, Kt., late Alderman of London;—after, the said Thomas mar., to his second wife, *Jane*, da. and heir of . . . . *Pinchpole*, and had issue—George Lovet.

Thomas Lovet of Astwell, Esq., eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Sir John Danvers* of Danceye, co. Wilts, Kt., and by her hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; John Lovet, second son; Elizabeth, first mar. to *Anthony Cave*, Marchant of the Staple, after mar. to *John Newdigate* of Harefield, co. Midd.,

Esq.; Amey, mar. to *Robert Leeson* of co. Leic.; Anne, first mar. to *Thomas Barker*, after to *Thomas Duncombe* of Whitechurch, co. Bucks.

THOMAS LOVET of Astwell, Esq., eldest son to Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Richard Farmor* of Easton Neston, co. North'ton, Esq., and hath issue,—Jane, only da. and heir, mar. to *John Shirley* of Stanton Harrold, co. Leic., Esq., and hath issue,—George Shirley, his eldest son; Ralph Shirley; Dorothy and Elizabeth; John Shirley, third son; Thomas, fourth son; and Anne.

Lynne of Southwick.

ARMS: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, a demi-lion rampant Argent within a bordure Sable bezantée;* 2 and 3, *Sable, three mallets or handles Argent.*

WILLIAM LINNE, Marchant and Citizen of London, son and heir of William Linne of London, Marchant, mar. and had issue,—JOHN, his eldest son.

JOHN LINNE, Citizen and Marchant of the Staple, son and heir to William, mar. *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Knevet* of Southwike, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; WILLIAM, second son; Allis; Jone; Ellin; and Amey, mar. to . . . . *Crayford* of Raynham, co. Essex, Esq.

WILLIAM LINNE of London, Gent., second son to John, mar. *Margaret*, da. and one of the heirs of *William Lexham* of Lexham Burnham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,—GUYE, his eldest son; Jeromy, second son; David, third son; and six das., one mar. to *Sir Richard Gresham* of London, Kt.; . . . . mar. to *Sir John Tirrell* of Warley, co. Essex, Kt.; . . . . mar. to *William Gardener* of Grove Place, co. Bucks; . . . . mar. to *Richard Marbery* of London; . . . . mar. to . . . . *Duffield* of London, Mercer; and . . . . mar. to . . . . *Penycocke* of Walton, co. North'ton (Hunts).

GUYE LINNE of Southwike, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to William, mar. *Anne*, da. of *George Kirkham* of Warmington, co. North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—GEORGE, his eldest son; William, second son; Elizabeth, mar. to *William Reynes* in co. Hunts.

GEORGE LINNE of Southwike, Esq., son and heir of Guye, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Sir Edward Montague* of Hemington, co. North'ton, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of England, and by her hath issue,—George Linne, eldest son; Humfrey, second son; Edward, third son; Francis, fourth son; and a da.

Mallory of Woodford.

ARMS: *Purpure, a lion rampant Or collared Gules.*
CREST: *A nag's head Or.*
On each *a fleur-de-lis for difference.*

JOHN MALLORY of Saddington, co. Leic., mar. and had issue,—SYMOND.

SYMOND MALLORY of Clevedon, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir of John, mar. *Jane*, da. of *Richard* (John—see his pedigree) *Perwich* of Lubbenham, co. Leic., and had issue,—ROBERT, first son; William; John; and George.

Robert Mallory of Clevedon, Gent., son and heir of Symon, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *John Norwich* of Brampton, co. North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—Symond, his eldest son; Robert, second son; John, third son, died *sans* issue; Katherine, mar. to *John Cotes* of Islip, co. North'ton; Margaret, mar. to *Richard Williams* of Carleton, co. North'ton.

Symond Mallory of Woodford, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir of Robert, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Jeromy Alday* of Ashe in Kent.

Matthew of Braddon.

Arms: *Gyronny of eight Gules and Sable, over all a lion rampant Or, within a bordure Azure charged with eight cross-crosslets of the third.*

Thomas Matthew of Sherrington (Newport Hundred), co. Bucks, Esq., mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son.

Sir John Mathew, Kt., Mayor and Alderman of London 6 H. 7, eldest son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Margaret*, the da. and heir of *John Heydon* of Peterborough, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her hath issue,—Robert, his eldest son.

Robert Matthew of Braddon, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to Sir John, mar., to his first wife, *Ann*, da. of *William Fisher*, brother to Doctor Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Margaret; Anne; and Audree; Ann, mar. to *Anthony Browne* of Tolthorpe, co. Rutland; Awdrey, mar. to *George Turberville* of Bere Regis, co. Dorset, Esq.;—after, the said Robert mar., to his second wife, *Edithe*, da. to *Richard Turberville* of Bere Regis, Esq., and by her had issue,—Richard; Mary; and Anne.

John Matthew of Braddon, Esq., eldest son and heir to Robert, mar. *Constance*, da. of *Thomas Lovet* of Astwell, co. North'ton, Gent., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Robert, third son; and Richard, fourth son; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Barnes* of London, Mercer; Margaret, mar. first to *John Smytton* of London, Haberdasher, secondly to *John Worley*, and thirdly to *John Drayner* in Kent, Gent.; Jane, first mar. to *John Mayott* of London, and after to *Edward Bankes*, Alderman of London; Anne, mar. to *Edward Franks* of London.

William Matthew of Braddon, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar., to his first wife, *Mary*, da. to *Francis Pett* of the Exchequer, Gent., and by her had issue,—Thomas, eldest son; John, second son; Mary, mar. to *Martyn Wright* of Eydon, co. North'ton; and Elizabeth, unmar.;—after, the said William Matthew mar., to his second wife, *Jone*, da. of *Richard Andrews* of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Gent., and by her had issue,—William;—thirdly, the said William mar. *Katherine*, widow to *Thomas Stacey* of London, Mercer, and da. to *Sir William Lock*, Kt. and Alderman of London, and by her hath issue,—Tobyas; Peter; Dorothy; and Jane.

Montague of Boughton.

Arms: *Argent, three lozenges conjoined in fess Gules, within a bordure engrailed Sable.*
Crest: *A griffin's head couped Or, beaked and wings endorsed Sable.*

Sir Symond Montague of Boughton, co. North'ton, Kt., mar. *Elin*, da. and heir of *William Boughton* of the same place, Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son.

Thomas Montague of the said place, Esq., son and heir of Sir Symond, mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir.

John Montague of Boughton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. and had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir.

William Montague of Boughton, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. and had issue,—Richard, son and heir.

Richard Montague of Boughton, Esq., eldest son and heir of William, mar. and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir.

Thomas Montague of Boughton, Esq., son and heir to Richard, mar. the da. of *William Dudley* of Clapton, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Edward, his eldest son; John, second son; a da., mar. to . . . . *Warner*.

Sir Edward Montague of Boughton, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of England, and Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in the time of K. Henry 8 and K. Edward 6, eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar., to his first wife, ..., da. of *William Lane* of Orlyberry (Orlingbury), co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Raulfe; Thomas; and Robert; which three brothers died *sans* issue; Dorothy, mar. to *Edward Watson* of Rokingham, co. North'ton, Esq.; Anne, mar. to *John Rowse* of Rows Linch, co. Worcester, Esq.; Amey, mar. to *George Linne* of Southwicke, co. North'ton, Esq.;—after, the said Sir Edward Montague mar., to his second wife, ..., da. of *George Kirkman*, and by her had no issue;—thirdly, the said Sir Edward mar., to his third wife, *Ellenor*, da. of (*Sir John*) *Roper* of Canterbury, co. Kent, and by her had issue,—Edward, his eldest son and heir; Roger, second son; Symeon, third son; Thomas, fourth son; and William, fifth son; Elizabeth, eldest da., first mar. to *Richard Cave*, son and heir of Sir Thomas Cave of Stanford, co. North'ton, and after to *William Markham* of Okley, co. North'ton; Ellenor, second da., mar. to *George Tirrell* of Thornton, co. Bucks, Esq.; Isabelle, third da., mar. to *Bryan Lasscells* of Gateford, co. Notts, Esq.; Mary, mar. to *William Wattes* of Blakesley, co. North'ton, Esq.; Margaret, mar. to *Robert Woode* of Colewike, co. Notts; and Agnes, unmar.

Edward Montague of Boughton, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to Sir Edward, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Sir James Harrington* of Exton, co. Rutland, Kt., and by her had issue,—Edward Montague, eldest son and heir; Walter, second son; Henry, third son; and Lucey.

Mulshoe of Thingdon.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Ermine, on a bend Sable three goats' heads erased Argent armed Or;* 2, *Gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis Argent;* 3, *Argent, a fess Sable between three crescents Gules;* 4, *Per pale Sable and Argent, two estoiles in chief and a crescent in base counterchanged.*

Crest: *A griffin sejant wings endorsed Gules armed Or.*

John Mulshoe of Thingdon, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Elyanor*, dau. to . . . . *Stukeley* of Stukeley, co. Hunts, Gent., and by her had issue,—Robert, his first son; John, second; Thomas, third; Bennet, fourth; Ciceley, mar. to . . . . *Warren* of Okeham, co. Rutland.

Robert Mulshoe of Thingdon, Esq., son and heir of John, mar. *Elianor*, da. of (*Thomas*) *Cotton* of Connington, co. Hunts, Gent., and by her had issue,—Thomas, eldest son and heir; William, second son; Richard, third son; Christopher, fourth son; Robert, fifth son; George, sixth son; and Humphry, seventh son; Anne, mar. to *William Ashton* of Haselbeech, co. North'ton.

Thomas Mulshoe of Thingdon, Esq., son and heir of Robert, mar. *Margery*, da. of *William Digby* of Lubbenham, co. Leicester, Gent., and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; Richard, second son; Robert, third son; John, fourth son; Francis, fifth son; Elyanor, mar. to *Robert Catlyn* of Randes, co. North'ton; Ellen, second da.; Ursula; and Elizabeth.

Newport of Welton.

John Newport of Pelham, co. Hertford, Esq., mar. *Margery*, da. of *Sir William Saye* of Essex, Kt., and by her had issue,—Robert, his first son; John, second son; George, third son; Thomas, fourth son; Jane, mar. to *Francis Scroggs* of Patmere Hall, co. Hertford.

John Newport of Welton, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to John Newport, mar. *Julyan*, da. to *Thomas Montfort* of Kinghurst (Hall), co. Warwick, Kt. (widow of *Richard Cotton* of Welton, co. Warwick—see the 'Visitation of Warwick, 1619,' Harl. Soc.), and hath issue,—John, his son and heir.

Onley of Onley Catesby.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Or, three piles Gules, on a canton Sable a mullet of the first;* 2 and 3, *Azure, three stirrups Or.*

. . . . Only of co. Salop, Esq., mar. *Jane*, da. to . . . . *Ponsperye* (Pontesbury) of the said co., Gent., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; Robert, second son; Adam, third son; Elizabeth, mar. to *Thomas Pigott* of Chetwynd, co. Salop, Esq.; Mary, mar. to *Sir George Cotton* of Combermore, co. Salop, Kt.

John Onley of Onley Catesbye, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir to . . . . Only, mar., to his first wife, *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Smith* of Sherborne, co. Warwick, Gent., and by her had issue,—Edward, his eldest son and heir; Thomas, second son; Jane, mar. to *Sir Richard Cotton* of Bedhampton, co. South'ton, Kt.;—after, he mar., to his second wife . . . .

Edward Onley of Onley Catesbye, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Katherine*, da. of *Thomas Catesby* of Whiston, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—John, his son and heir; Isabell; and Mary.

Thomas Onley of Onley Catesbye, Gent., second son to the said John, and second (*sic*) brother to Edward, mar. *Jane*, da. and coheir of . . . . *Rigge* of Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, and by her had issue,—Jane, Mary, and Katherin, all three nowe lyvinge.

Osborne of Kelmarsh.

Arms: *Quarterly Ermine and Azure, a cross engrailed Or.*

Richard Osborne of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. . . . ., da. of . . . . *Darell* of Lyllingstone Lovell in co. Oxon, Esq., and by her had issue,—Moryce, his eldest son and heir; Richard, second son; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Pawyner* of Lillingstone; and Margaret, mar. to (*Edward*) *Wallis* of Rushton, co. North'ton.

Moryce Osborne of Kelmarsh, Gent., son and heir of Richard, mar. *Grace*, da. of *Edward Saunders* of Harrington, co. of North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—Edward, his eldest son and heir; Richard, second son; and John, third son; Mary, mar. to *Martin Poulton* of Desborough, co. North'ton, Gent.; Alis, mar. to *Henry Lumley* of Clipstone, co. North'ton; Dorothy, mar. to *John Tresham* of Newton, co. North'ton; and Margaret, mar. to *William Palmer* of Bowdon, co. North'ton, Gent.

Edward Osborne of Kelmarsh, Esq., eldest son and heir to Moryce, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *John Catesby* of Thorp Lubenham, co. Leicester, Esq., and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir;—after, the said Edward mar., to his second wife, *Beatrix*, da. of *William Muscote* of Barton, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—Thomas Osborne, second son; Morris, third son; and Anthony and Lawrence, fourth sons (*sic*); Alis, mar. to *Edward Bacon* of Brampton Dingley, co. North'ton; Isabell, mar. to *William Spencer* of Meres Ashby, co. North'ton; Mary, mar. to *Richard Hampden* of Rothwell, co. North'ton; Ann, mar. to *Edward Uvedale* of Eaton, co Leicester, Gent.

John Osborne of Kelmarsh, Esq., son and heir of Edward by his first wife, mar. *Katherine*, da. of *Sir Rauffe Lane* of Hoggesshawe, co. Bucks, Kt., and by her had issue,—Robert, his eldest son and heir (mar. *Margaret*, da. and heir of *John Freeman* of Billing, co. North'ton); Edward, second son; Thomas, third son; Moreis, fourth son; John, fifth son; Raulfe, sixth son; and William, seventh son; Mawde; Frances; and Marye Osborne.

Palmer of Carlton.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Sable, a chevron Or between three crescents Argent;* 2 and 3, *Argent, on a bend Sable five bezants.*
Crest: *A griffin Vert wings endorsed Gules.*

William Palmer of Carleton, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Amey*, da. and heir to *Nicholas Warde* of Carlton, Esq., and had issue,—John.

John Palmer of the said place, Esq., son and heir of William, mar. and had issue,—William.

William Palmer of the said place, Esq., who died in the year 1424, 2 Henry 6, son and heir of John, mar., to his first wife, *Katherine*, and to his second wife, *Anne*, and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir, dyed *sans* issue; Thomas, second son; Isabell, mar. to *John Colley* of Glaston, co. Rutland; Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . *Kebell* of Reresbey, co. Leicester.

Thomas Palmer of Carlton, Esq., second son to William, and brother and heir to John Palmer, mar., to his first wife (*sic*), *Katherine*, widow to *Jefferye Metcalfe*, and da. to . . . . *Conyers* of the North, and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son; John, second son; Robert, third son; Elianour, unmar.; Katherine, mar. to *George Wood* of London; and Mary, mar. to *William Knight*, Mercer.

William Palmer of the same place, eldest son and heir of Thomas, and brother and heir of John, mar., to his first wife, *Ann*, the da. of *Thomas Lovet* of Astwell, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, slaine at Bolein; Godfrey, second son; Edward, third son; William, fourth son; Katherine, mar. to *John Devonshire* of London, Grocer; Ann, mar. to *Libias Peck;* Mary, mar. to *William Smith;* Grace and Elizabeth, unmar.;—after, the said William mar., to his second wife, *Alis*, da. of *Symonde Norwich* of Brampton, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—Simond; Thomas; Roger; and Suzan;—thirdly, the said William mar. *Mary*, da. of *Sir Thomas Fowlshurst* of Crewe, co. Chester, Kt., and hath issue,—Bridget (first mar. to *Edward Andrew* of Harleston, secondly to *John Newsam* of Chadhurst, co. Warwick; Margaret); Elianor; and Dorothy.

Godfrey Palmer, second son and heir-apparent to the said William, mar. *Bridget*, da. of *Sir Thomas Fowlshurst* of Crewe, and hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; William, second son; Edward, third son; Robert, fourth son; Elizabeth; and Anne.

Pargiter of Greatworth.

Richard Pargiter of Greatworth ,co. North'ton, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Richard Coles* of Preston in the said co., and had issue,—Robert.

Robert Pargiter of Greatworth, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir to Richard, mar. *Anne*, da. of *John Knight* of Carlton, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; Anthony, second son; George, third son; and Edward, fourth son; Mary, mar. to *William Mowle;* Anne, mar. to *John Blencowe;* Amey, mar. to *Lawrence Washington* of Sulgrave, co. North'ton, Gent.; Cicely, mar. to *Edward Manly* of Northampton.

William Pargiter of Greatworth, Gent., eldest son and heir to Robert, mar. *Agnes*, da. to *Christopher Light* of Horly, co. Oxon, Gent., and by her had issue,—Robert, his eldest son and heir-apparent; and Christopher, second son (mar. . . . ., da. of . . . . *Howell* of Marsh, co. Bucks); Suzan, mar. to *Cressent Buttery* of Lawrance Marston in co. North'ton; and Ursula (mar. to *Richard Knight* of Timsbury, co. South'ton).

Pemberton of Rushden.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, a chevron between three well-buckets Sable;* 2 and 3, *Argent, three dragons' heads erect Sable guttée de sang.*

William Pemberton of Somersale (*sic*), co. Lanc., mar. and had issue,—Robert Pemberton, eldest son and heir.

Robert Pemberton of Rushden, co. North'ton, mar. *Alis*, the da. and one of the heirs of . . . . (*Stephen*—Harl. MS. 1553) *Lago* of Newcastle, co. Stafford, Gent., and had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Richard, died *sans* issue.

William Pemberton of Rushden, Esq., son and heir of Robert, mar. *Sibbell*, da. of . . . . *Pateshall* of Risley, co. Bedford, and had issue,—Robert, his son and heir; Agnes; Thomazin, mar. to *Thomas King* of co. Hereford.

Robert Pemberton of Rushden, Esq., son and heir of William, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Richard Throgmorton* of Higham Park, co. North'ton, and hath issue,—Robert Pemberton, his son and heir; Raulfe, second son; John, third son; Francis, fourth son; Goddard, fifth son; Marye, mar. to *Thomas Buggayne* of Sutton, co. Warwick, Yeoman; Jane; and Anne.

Percy of Arthingworth.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Or, four fusils in fess Azure;* 2 and 3, *Gules, a bend Ermine, in sinister chief a talbot passant Argent, within a bordure of the second.*

Richard Percy of East Claydon, co. Bucks, Gent., mar. *Emme Cheynye*, da. of (*Thomas*) *Walwyn*, and widow of *William Cheynye* of Chesham, co. Bucks, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Richard, second son; and Thomas, third son; Margaret, mar. to . . . . *Clarke* of Micheldever, co. Southampton, Esq., one of the Clarkes of the Privy Seal; Anne, unmar.

John Percy of Arthingworth, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir of Richard, mar. *Alis*, da. of *Thomas Aris*, and by her had issue,—Richard Percy, his eldest son; and Emme.

Perwich of Brixworth.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, a cross moline Or;* 2 and 3, *Per pale Azure and Gules, in chief two estoiles and in the fess point a crescent Argent.*

Roger Perwich of Lubbenham, co. Leicester, Kt., mar. and had issue,—John, his only son.

John Perwich of Lubbenham, Esq., son and heir of Sir Roger, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of . . . . *Wood*, and had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Thomas, second son; John, third son, dyed *sans* issue; Richard, fourth son, mar. *Alice*, da. of . . . . *Gifford* of Twyford; Edmond, fifth son; Margaret, mar. to *Robert Randall;* Ann, wife to *Edward Darby;* Elizabeth, mar. to *Edward Humfrey;* Jane, mar. to *Symonde Mallorye*, and had issue,—Robert; William; John. Robert, the first son of Symond Mallory, mar. the da. of . . . . *Norwich*, and had issue,—Symond; and Robert.

William Perwich, son and heir of John, mar. . . . ., da. of *Sir Thomas Pulteney* of Misterton, Kt., and had issue,—Rose, da. and heir, first mar. to . . . . *Kebull*, and by him had no issue; after to *William Digby*, and by him had issue,—John Digby, his eldest son, Symond, second son;—after, the above-named William mar. the *Lady Montague*.

Edmond Perwich, fifth son of John and Elizabeth Wood, mar. *Mary*, da. of . . . . *Clinton*, and had issue,—William.

William Perwich of Bricksworth, co. North'ton, Gent., mar., to his first wife, *Mawde*, da. of *William Dawes* of King's Newnam, co. Warwick, Yeoman, and hath issue,—Edmond.

Pickering of Tichmarsh.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Ermine, a lion rampant Azure ducally crowned Or;* 2 and 3, *Argent, three wreaths Gules* (Lascelles).

Crest: *A lion's gamb erect and erased Azure.*

Sir James Pickering of Winanderwater, co. Westmerland, Kt., mar. *Mary*, da. of *Sir Robert Lowther*, Kt., and had issue,—James.

James Pickering of Winanderwater, Esq., son to Sir James, mar. *Margaret*, da. and heir of . . . . *Lascelles* of Eskrick, co. York, Esq., and by her had issue,—Sir James, his eldest son; and John, second son.

John Pickering of Gretton, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to James, mar., to his second wife, the da. of . . . . *Colley* of Glaston, co. Rutland, Gent., and by her hath issue,—William, his eldest son (see p. 43); Gilbert, second son; Henry, third son; Jone, mar. to *George Purcell* of London, Skinner; Elizabeth, mar. to *Thomas Maye* of London.

Gilbert Pickering of Tichmarsh, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to John Pickering, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *James Stanbanke* in co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; James, second son; and Boniface, third son; Jone, mar. to *John Cooke* of Glapthorne, co. North'ton; Mary, mar. to *Henry Daye* of Thrapstone, co. North'ton.

John Pickering of Tichmarsh, Esq., son and heir of Gilbert, mar. *Lucy*, da. to *Edward Kaye* of Woodsom, co. York, and by her hath issue,—Gilbert, his eldest son; Robert, second son; James, third son; John, fourth son; Edward, fifth son; William, sixth son; and Henry, seventh son; Elizabeth; and Grace;—after, the said John mar., to his second wife, *Ursula*, da. of *Thomas Oxenbridge*, co. Sussex, and hath no issue by her.

James Pickering of Tichmarsh, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Gilbert, mar. *Katherine*, da. of *John Hanmer* of the Fennes, co. Flint, in Wales, and by her had issue,—Edythe, his only da. (mar. to *William Berie* of Astwell, co. Rutland; see 'Visitation of Rutland,' 1618, *Harleian Society*, p. 31).

Pickering of Thorpe-by-water, co. Rutland.

Boniface Pickering of Tichmarsh, co. North'ton, third son to Gilbert, mar. *Katherine*, da. to .... *Rolfe* of .... in co. Hertford, and by her hath issue,—Gilbert (of Thorpe), eldest son; James, second son; Mighell, third son; Robert, fourth son; and John, fifth son.

Pickering of Gretton.

Arms as Pickering of Tichmarsh, at p. 42.

William Pickering of Gretton, co. North'ton, son and heir of John Pickering of Gretton (see p. 42), mar. *Agnes*, da. of . . . ., and by her had issue,—Richard, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; and Henry; Alis, mar. to *George Quinton* of Bedford, co. Bedford; Katherine, mar. to . . . . *Fowke* of co. Bedford.

Richard Pickering of Gretton, Gent., eldest son and heir of William, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Thomas Seyton* of Seyton, co. Rutland, Esq., and by her hath issue,—John, his eldest son; William, second son; Gilbert, third son; and Lawrence, fourth son; Awdrey and Margery, unmar.

Pickering of Isham.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Ermine, a lion rampant Azure ducally crowned Or* (Pickering of Isham); 2 and 3, *Sable, a saltire Argent, on a chief Or three bucks' heads cabossed Azure* (Luffwick).

(The name Luffwick of Luffwick referred to should probably be Lovyck or Lowyke of Lowyke; there is a place of that name in Northamptonshire, and the

arms of that family are given in Burke's 'Armory' as *Sable, a saltire Argent, on a chief of the second three bulls' heads cabossed of the first*, which may be the arms intended to be given in the second and third quarterings above.)

THOMAS PICKRING of Barrow Hall in Kendall mar. and had issue,—ROBERT.

ROBERT PICKRING of Isham, co. North'ton, Gent., mar. *Margaret*, da. and heir of *John Luffwick* in the said co., Gent., son and heir of *John Luffwick*, and heir of *Raulfe Luffwick* and of *Agnes* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *William Barnack* and of *Elizabeth* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *William Isham*; which Robert and Margaret his wife had issue,—THOMAS, his eldest son; Elizabeth, mar. to *George Nicholls* of Luffwick; Ann, mar. to *Walter Selby* of Thingdon (Finedon), co. North'ton.

THOMAS PICKRING of Isham, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir of Robert, and cousin and heir to Anthony Luffwick of Luffwick, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Anthony Shukburgh* of Harowden Parva, co. North'ton, Gent., and hath issue,—Anthony, his eldest son and heir; Mary; and Alis.

Saunders of Little Bowdon.

ARMS: *Per chevron Sable and Argent, three elephants' heads counterchanged.*
CREST: *An elephant's head erased Sable eared Argent and tusked Or.*

EDWARD SAUNDERS of Harrington, co. North'ton, mar. . . . . and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; Lawrence, second son; WILLIAM, third son; Thomas, fourth son; Grace, mar. to *Morris Osborn* of Kelmarsh.

WILLIAM SAUNDERS of Welford, co. North'ton, third son of Edward, mar. *Dorothy*, da. of *William Belgrave* of Leic., Esq, and had issue,—CLEMENT, his eldest son and heir; Ursula, mar. to *Thomas Haddon* of North'ton; Margaret, mar. to . . . . *Parker* of Howe (Hoo), co. Kent; Mary, mar. to *John Sharpe* of Wickham, co. Leic.; Bridget, mar. to *Edward Browne* of Brownsover, co. Warwick;—after, the said William mar., to his second wife, *Dorothy*, da. of *John Young* of co. Worc., Gent., and had issue,—Francis, second son; George, third son; Elizabeth, mar. to *Thomas Newman* (Newenham) of Everdon, co. North'ton, Kt.; Anne, mar. to *Nicholas Beaumont* of Coleorton, co. Leic., Esq.; Frances, mar. to *Pawle Darrell* of Lillingstone, co. Bucks, Esq.; Marie, mar. to . . . . *Bagott* of Stafford, Esq.; Dorothy, wife to *Francis Ingoldesby* of Lenborough, co. Bucks, Esq.

CLEMENT SAUNDERS of Little Bowdon, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of William by his first wife, mar. *Joane*, the widow of *George Belgrave* of Belgrave, co. Leic., Esq. (and da. of *Robert Farnham* of Quorndon, co. Leic.), and hath issue,—William Saunders.

Saunders of Harington.

Arms: *Per chevron Sable and Argent, three elephants' heads erased counterchanged.*
Crest: *An elephant's head erased Sable eared Argent and tusked Or.*

(Laurence) Saunders of Harington, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to Edward Saunders, mar. *Alis*, da. of *Robert Brokesby* of co. Leic., Esq., and hath issue,—William, his son and heir; (Thomas, second son;) Anne, mar. (1, ... *Befford;* 2, ... *Wadham*) first (third) to *Bartholomew Tate* of Laxton, co. North'ton, Kt., after (fourth) to *Sir Thomas Longvile* of Wolverton, co. Bucks, Kt.; Audrey, mar. to *William Starkey* of Whitley, co. Warwick (and had issue,—William); Alis, mar. to *William Hatton* of Holdenby, co. North'ton, Esq.; Dorothye, mar. to *George Belgrave* of Belgrave, co. Leic., Esq.

William Saunders of Harington, son and heir of Laurence, mar. *Frances*, da. of *William Zouch* of Bulwike, co. North'ton, brother to the Lord Zouch of Haringworth, co. North'ton, and had issue,—Edward, his son and heir; Audrey (mar. to *Sir George Villers*, Kt.).

Seyton of Seyton.

Arms: *Gules, a bend between six martlets Argent.*

Erasmus Seyton, Kt., Lord of Seyton, Thorpe, Bisbroke, Luffenham, Masthorpe (? Martin's Thorpe), Thorne, Wytham, Brampton, Okle, Essenden, Coppishull, Plumpton, Tissington, Grafton Malmsthorpe, and Seyton Willington, mar. *Bridget*, da. of *Richard Maudyt*, "Camerarius Angliæ," and had issue,—Sir Roger Seyton, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of England, who died *sans* issue; Richard, second son; Anthony, third son; Walter, fourth son; William, fifth son; and John, sixth son; Ellen; and Bridget; which Roger, Walter, and William died *sans* issue; Ellen, mar. to *Sir Nicholas Lisle*, Kt., and had with her in frank-marriage the Manor of Brampton to him and to their heirs, and for default of such issue to the right heirs of the said Erasmus.

Sir Richard Seyton of Seyton, Kt., second son to Erasmus, and brother and heir to Sir Roger Seyton, Kt., Lord Chief Justice, mar. *Alis*, da. to *Sir Symond Maydwell* of Illesbright (? Bright Walton, near East Idsley) and Coble (*sic*), co. Berks, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son.

Sir John Seyton of Seyton, Kt., son and heir to Sir Richard, mar. *Elianor*, da. of *Baldwin Wake*, and had issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son; Ermysipp; Ann; Lucy; Jone.

Sir Nicholas Seyton of Seyton, Kt., son and heir to Sir John, mar. *Suzan*, da. of *Richard Verdon*, and had issue—John, his eldest son; three other sons; and fourteen da's.

Sir John Seyton, Kt., eldest son and heir to Sir Nicholas, mar. *Bridget*, da. of the *Lord Bassett*, and had issue,—John, his son; and another son;—after, the said Sir John mar. *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Reyner*.

Sir John Seyton, Kt., eldest son and heir to Sir John, mar. *Jone*, da. of *Sir John Longvile*, and died at Jerusalem A° 1396, and had issue,—John, his eldest son.

John Seyton, "fracto dorso," of Seyton, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir John Seyton, Kt., mar., to his first wife, ..., da. of *Sir William Bellers*, and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son;—after, the said John mar., to his second wife, the da. of . . . . *Digby*.

Thomas Seyton of Maydwell Hall, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir to John, mar., to his first wife, *Jone*, da. of . . . . *Fielding*;—after, the said Thomas mar. *Jane*, da. of . . . . *Wycot* or *Wycon*;—and thirdly to *Alice Beard*, and had issue,—Leonard, son and heir, *sans* issue; John, second son; Edward; and Robert.

John Seyton of Maidwell Hall, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to Thomas Seyton, and brother and heir to Leonard Seyton, mar. *Isabell*, da. to *Thomas Mallorye* of Saddington, co. Leic., Esq., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Robert, second son; Edward, third son; and Symond, fourth son; Alice; Grace; and Jone.

Symond Seyton of Wickdene (*sic*), co. North'ton, Gent., fourth son to John, mar. *Barbara*, da. to *Francis Meverell* of Throwley Hall, co. Stafford, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; and Nicholas, second son; Elizabeth; and Suzan, mar. to *William Busshop* of . . . . in Kent.

Shukburgh of Naseby.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Sable, a chevron between three mullets Argent;* 2 and 3, *Sable, three swords in pale two with points downward and one upward hilted and pomelled Or* (Carbonell).

John Shukburgh of Warwick, Esq., mar. *Jone*, da. of *Adam Napton*, and sister and heir to John Napton in the said co., and had issue,—William.

William Shukburgh of Shukburgh, eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Jane*, da. to *John Fulwood* of Tanworth, Gent., and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; and William, second son.

Thomas Shukburgh of Shukburgh, son and heir to William, mar. *Jane*, one of the da's and heirs of *Thomas Sidenhall*, son and heir of *Thomas Sidenhall* and of *Katherine* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *Philip Lunel;* and the said Thomas Shukburgh and Jane his wife had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Jasper, second son; and Balthazar, third son; and Melchior, fourth son, that died *sans* issue.

Thomas Shukburgh of Shukburgh, son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Phillipa*, da. to *Nicholas, Lord Vaux*, of Harowdon in North'ton, and had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son.

Thomas Shukburgh of Shukburgh, son and heir of Thomas, mar. the da. of *Benedyck Medley* of co. Warwick, Gent., and had issue,—Thomas.

Thomas Shukburgh of Shukburgh, son and heir of Thomas, mar. the da. to *George Smith*, Gent., and had issue,—Anthony, his eldest son; John, second son; Thomas, third son; Bennet, fourth son; William, fifth son; Francis; Matthew; George; and Thomas.

Anthony Shukburgh of Shukburgh, co. Warwick, son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Thomas Foxley* of Foxley, co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—Thomas, his only son and heir.

Jasper Shukburgh of Pisford, co. North'ton, Gent., second son to Thomas (son of William), mar. and had issue,—John, his eldest son.

John Shukburgh of Naseby, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir to Jasper, mar. *Ann*, the da. to . . . . *Acton* of Worcestershire, and by her hath issue,—George, his eldest son; John, second son; Margaret, mar. to *John Congleton* of Flower (Floore), co. North'ton, Gent.; Elizabeth, mar. to *William Handford* of Clipston, co. North'ton.

Balthazar Shukburgh of Nether Shukburgh, co. Warwick, third son of Thomas (son of William), mar. *Osbridge*, da. of *Thomas Hayton* of Napton, co. Warwick, and by her had issue,—Anthony, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; he had also Humfrey, a son naturall.

Anthony Shukburgh of Harrowdon Parva, co. North'ton, eldest son of Balthazar, mar., to his first wife, *Anne*, da. of *Henry Gage* of Burton Latimer in the said co., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; Margaret, mar. to *Thomas Pickering* of Isham;—after, the said Anthony mar., to his second wife, *Isabell*, widow of *John Pharro* of Harrowdon Parva, and by her had issue,—William and John;—the said Anthony mar., to his third wife, *Alyce*, widow of *Thomas Barnwell*, da. of . . . . *Manley* of co. Chester, Gent., and by her hath no issue.

Snowball of Potterspury.

Arms: *Gules, three plates each charged with a horse's head erased Sable.*
Crest: *On a plate a horse's head erased Sable.*

William Snowball of Old Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., mar. *Margaret*, da. of . . . . *Gerauld* (Gerrard) of Stoke, co. Bucks, Gent., and had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Richard, second son; Katherine, mar. to *William Stacey* of Windsor, co. Berks, Gent.; Margaret, mar. to *Richard White* of London; and Cicely, mar. to *Thomas Leonard* of Whittlebury, co. North'ton.

William Snowball of Potterspury, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir to William, mar. *Elyanor*, the da. of *Robert Coles* of London, Citizen.

Spencer of Althorp.

Sir John Spencer of Hodnell, co. Warwick, Kt., mar. *Isabel*, da. of *Walter Graunt* of Snythfeild *alias* Shetterfeild, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Anthony, second son (this Anthony was base by another venter, *note* in H. 4); Isabel, mar. to *Sir Nicholas Sturley* (Strelley) of co. Notts, Kt.; Jane, mar. to *Richard Knightley*, son and heir to *Sir Richard Knightley* of Fawsley, co. North'ton, Kt.; Dorathe, mar. to *Sir Richard Catesby* of Legers Ashby, co. North'ton, Kt.

Sir William Spencer of Wormleton, co. Warwick, Kt., eldest son and heir to Sir John, mar. *Susan*, da. of *Sir Richard Knightley* of Fawsley, Kt., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; Isabel, mar. to *Sir John Cotton* of Lanwood, co. Cambridge, Kt.; Jane, mar. to *Richard Bryges* of Shefford, co. Berks; Dorothy, mar. to *Thomas Spencer* of Everdon, co. North'ton; Anne, mar. to *John Goodwyn* of Wynchyngton, co. Bucks, Esq.; Mary, mar. to *Thomas Bowles* of Wallington, co. Hertford, Esq.

Sir John Spencer of Althorp, co. North'ton, Kt., eldest son and heir to Sir William, mar. *Katherin*, da. of *Sir Thomas Kitson* of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, Kt., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Thomas, second son; William, third son; Richard, fourth son; Edmond, fifth son; Margaret; Elizabeth; Katherine; Mary; Anne; and Alis.

Spencer of Everdon.

Arms: *Sable, on a fess Or between three bezants as many lions' heads erased of the field.*

Crest: *An antelope's head erased Or, attired Sable, collared Gules, lined and ringed of the second.*

William Spencer of Badby, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Agnes*, da. of .... *Heritage* of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, and by her had issue,—Thomas, eldest son; John, second son; and Giles, third son; Julian, mar. to *William Wilmore* of Ryton, co. Warwick; Margery, mar. to *Thomas Judkin* of Weedon, co. North'ton; Agnes, mar. to *Thomas Higgens* of Berkeswell, co. Warwick.

Thomas Spencer of Everdon, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir of William, mar. *Dorothy*, da. to *Sir William Spencer* of Wormleyton, co. Warwick, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son; George, second son; Dorothy, mar. to *George Cope* of Copes Ashbye, co. North'ton, Gent.; Suzan, mar. to *John Temple* of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick; Mary; and Katherine; (Harl. MS. 1138 contains this addition,—which Mary was mar. to *Richard Wallop* of Bugbrooke, co North'ton, Esq., the third son of *Sir Christopher Wallop*, Kt., of Farley Wallop, co. South'ton, who had by her issue,—Richard Wallop, eldest son; John; William; Thomas, fourth son; Dorothy, mar. to *Richard Smith* of Shelford, co. Warwick, her first husband; and Ann, mar. to *Henry Hickman*, Chancellor of the Diocese of Peterborough; Suzan, mar. to *Edward Goodwin* of Grinsted, co. Sussex; and Elizabeth, mar. to *George Rotheram* of Farley, co. Bedford).

Stretley of Strixton.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Gyronny of eight Or and Sable, on a canton gules a covered cup of the first, a crescent for difference;* 2, Anne.

Nicholas Stretley of Whitfield, co. Oxon, mar. *Dorothe*, da. of .... *Stoner* in co. Oxon, and had issue,—Edmond, eldest son; Thomas, second son; and Jane.

Edmond Stretley of Whitfield, son and heir to Nicholas, mar. the da. of *Sir Edward Grevill* of Milcott, co. Warwick, Kt., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Nicholas, second son; George, third son; Edward, fourth son; Dorothy, mar. to . . . . *Parr* in co. Oxon.

Thomas Stretley, of Chibenhurst, co. Oxon, Gent., second son to Nicholas, mar. *Beatrix*, the da. and sole heir of *Thomas Chibenhurst* of co. Oxon, and by her had issue,—Francis, son and heir, died *sans* issue; Powle, second son; Anthony; William; Alis; and Elizabeth.

Powle Stretley of Strixton, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Frances*, da. of *Thomas Downe* alias *Thorne* of Seyrsham (? Syresham), co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—John, his eldest son; and John, second son; Thomas, third son, died *sans* issue; and then Christopher, fourth son; and Jane.

Tanfield of Harpoole.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, two chevrons between three martlets Sable;* 2 and 3, *Argent, a chevron Sable between three wolves' heads erased Gules* (Lovell).

Another Coat: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, two chevrons Sable each charged with five nails Or* (Clovile); 2 and 3, *Azure, a fess Ermine between three lioncels rampant in chief and a gimmel-ring in base Or.*

Crest: *A woman's head couped at the shoulders proper, crined Or, wreathed about the temples Argent and Sable.*

Robert Tanfield of Gayton, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. and had issue,—William, his eldest son.

William Tanfield of Everton, co. Hunts, Esq., eldest son and heir to Robert, mar. *Isabelle*, da. of . . . . *Staveley* of Bignell, co. Bucks, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Humfry, that died young; Francis; Robert; and William; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Ashbey* of Lowsbey, co. Leic., Esq.; Ursula, mar. to *William Purcell* of Gayton.

William Tanfield of Harpoole, co. North'ton, Esq., fourth son to William, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and one of the heirs of *Thomas Clovile* of Clodhall otherwise called Coptfoldhall (in Margaretting), co. Essex, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; William, second son; Clovile, third son; and Robert, fourth son; Bridget; Margaret; Wilgeford; Mary; Jane; Elizabeth; and Anne.

Tawyer of Raundes.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Or, on a fess Sable between three Cornish choughs proper as many maseles Argent;* 2 and 3, Randes.

John Tawyer of Randes, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Margaret*, da. and heir of *Thomas Randes* of Randes, Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his son and heir; and Henry, his second son.

John Tawyer of Randes, Esq., eldest son and heir to John, mar. the da. of . . . ., and by her had issue,—Margaret, his only da. and heir, who mar. *John Gage* of Randes, Esq.

Henry Tawyer of Randes, Gent., second son to John Tawyer, mar. *Katherine*, da. of . . . ., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Margaret, mar. to *Michell Ward* of Irtlingborough.

Thomas Tawyer of Randes, Gent., eldest son and heir to Henry, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to . . . . *Dobbes*, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Elyanor, mar. to *Giles Wickliffe* of Addington.

John Tawyer of Randes, Esq., eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Ann*, da. of *Robert Catlyn* of Randes, Gent., and died *sans* issue.

Thomas Tawyer of Randes, Esq., second son to Thomas and brother and heir to John, mar. *Elizabeth*, widow of *Edward Bury*, and da. of (*Edward*) *Underhill* of Etinton, co. Warwick, Gent., and by her had issue—Anne and Elizabeth, now living.

Tresham of Newton.

Arms: Quarterly of eight—1 and 8, *Per saltire Sable and Or, three trefoils slipped in chief and as many in base*, 2—1 and 1—2, *of the last; 2, Argent, a chevron engrailed Azure between three martlets Sable* (Pevensey); 3, 4, 5, and 6, Mulshoe and quarterings as under Mulshoe; 7, *Argent, a cross voided between four cross-crosslets fitchée Gules* (Billing).

Sir William Tresham of Siwell, co. North'ton, Kt., mar. *Isabel*, da. of (*Sir William*) *Vaux* of co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; and Henry, second son.

Henry Tresham of Newton, co. North'ton, Esq., second son to Sir William, mar. *Alis*, the eldest da. and one of the heirs of *Edward Mulsho* of Newton, and had issue—Richard, his eldest son.

Richard Tresham of Newton, Esq., son and heir of Henry, mar. *Rose*, da. and heir of *Thomas Billing*, son and heir to Sir Thomas Billing, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of England, and by her had issue—Richard, his eldest son; Henry, second son; Thomas, third son; William, fourth son; which Henry and Thomas died without issue; Alis, mar. to *George Saunders* of Stowe, co. Bucks, Gent.; and Anne, mar. to *Edmond Odingsells* of Long Ichington, co. Warwick, Esq.; Elyanor, first mar. to *Edward Vavasour* of Overstone, co. North'ton, Gent., and after to *Richard Boyvill* of Basforde, co. North'ton, Gent., and thirdly to *Robert Kinsman* of Loddington, co. North'ton, Esq.

Richard Tresham of Newton, Esq., son and heir of Richard, mar. *Isabell*, da. of *Foulke, Baron Woodhull* of Woodhull, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue—John, his eldest son; George, second son; Isabel, mar. to *Thomas Pigott* of Beachampton, co. Bucks, Esq.; Ann, mar. to *Robert Lutman*.

John Tresham of Newton, Esq., son and heir to Richard, mar. *Dorothy*, da. of *Maurice*, eldest son of *Richard Osborne* of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Maurice, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Richard, third son; and John, fourth son; Isabelle and Rose, unmar.

Maurice Tresham of Newton, Esq., son and heir of John, mar., to his first wife, *Mary*, the da. of *Edmond Odingsells* of Longe Ichington, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir;—after, the same Maurice mar., to his second wife, *Margaret*, da. of *Francis Tanfield* of Gayton, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—Dorothy.

Tuder of Hartwell.

Arms: *Or, a lion passant between three annulets Sable, a martlet for difference.*

John Tuder of Pentrye in Flintshire, mar. . . . ., da. to *Edward Flewett* of Yale in the said co., Esq., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Randolph, second son; Joan, third son; Edward, fourth son; and Roger, fifth son.

Roger Tuder of Watlington, co. Oxford, Gent., fifth son of John Tuder, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Hamelett Hassold* (Hassall) of Nantwich in Cheshire, Esq., and hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir.

Thomas Tuder of Hartwell, co. North'ton, eldest son and heir to Roger, mar., to his first wife, *Mary*, da. of *Walter Howse* of Knutsford in Cheshire, Gent., and by her hath issue,—Mathew, his eldest son;—after, the said Thomas mar., to his second wife, *Dorothy*, da. of *Edward Fowler* of Tylesworth, co. Bedford, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Thomas, second son.

Vaux of Harrowden.

Arms: *Chequy Or and Gules, on a chevron Azure three roses of the first.*

Sir William Vaux of Harrowden, co. North'ton, Kt., mar. *Mawde*, da. and coheir of *Sir Geoffry Lucie*, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir.

Sir William Vaux of Harrowden, co. North'ton, Kt., eldest son and heir of Sir William, mar. *Katheryn*, da. of *Gregory Penyston* of Curtesels in Pyamount in Italye, and by her had issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son and heir; and Jane, mar. first to *Sir Edward Guildford*, and after to *Sir Anthony Poyntz* of Acton.

Sir Nicholas Vaux, Kt., Baron of Harrowden, eldest son and heir of Sir William, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of the *Lord Fitzhugh*, and by her had issue,—Alice, his eldest da., mar. to *Sir Richard Sapcott* of Elton, co. Hunts, Kt.; Anne, mar. to *Thomas Strange* of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, Kt.; Katherin, mar. to *Sir George Throgmorton* of Coughton, co. Warwick, Kt.;—after, the said Sir Nicholas Vaux mar., to his second wife, *Anne*, da. and coheir of *Sir Thomas Greene* of Norton Davye otherwise Green's Norton, co. North'ton, and by her hath issue,—Thomas, his eldest son and heir; William, second son, died without issue; Margaret, eldest da., mar. to *Sir Francis Poultney* of Misterton, co. Leic., Kt.; Bridgett, second da., mar. to *Morrice Walshe* of Sadbury, co. Glouc.; Mawde, third da., mar. to *Sir John Farmor* of Eston, co. North'ton, Kt.

Sir Thomas Vaux, Kt., Baron of Harrowden, eldest son and heir of Sir Nicholas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and heir of *Sir Thomas Cheyney* of Attleborough (? Irtlingborough), co. North'ton, Kt., and by her had issue,—William, his eldest son and heir; Nicholas, second son; Anne, eldest da., mar. to *Reginald Bray*, second brother to *Edmond, Lord Bray* of Eton, co. Bedford; Maude, second da., unmar.

William, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *John Beaumont* of Grace-dieu, co. Leic., sometyme Master of the Rolls, and by her had issue,—Henry, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Ellenor (mar. to *Edward Brooksby* of Sywolesby now Shoby in Saxilby); Elizabeth (a nun); and Anne (died a maid);—after, the said William, Lord Vaux, mar., to his second wife, *Mary*, da. of *John Tresham* of Rushton, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—George; and Edward, now lyvinge.

Wake of Hartwell.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1 and 6, *Or, two bars Gules, in chief three torteaux;* 2, *Argent, a fess Sable between three crescents Gules;* 3, *Azure, an eagle displayed Argent beaked and membered Gules;* 4, *Argent, two bars nebulée Gules, a bend Azure;* 5, *Or, a lion rampant Sable ducally crowned Gules.*

Crest: *A lion statant Sable ducally gorged Argent.*

Gilbert, Earl of Glomery, had issue,—Baldwin, in the time of King Stephen.

Baldwin, son of Gilbert, Lord of Borne Deeping, co. Lincoln, founded the Abbey of Borne, Anno 1140, in the honour of the King his Ma'tie Henry 2, and had issue,—Emme, his only da. and heir, and died 31° May, Anno 1156, and lieth buried in the Abbey of Thorney in co. Lincoln.

Emme, da. and heir of Baldwin, mar. *Hugh, Lord Wake*, and had issue,—Baldwin, their son and heir, and the said Hugh died 4 Feb. 1172.

Baldwin, Lord Wake, son and heir to the said Hugh, mar. and had issue,—Baldwin, and died 1201; this second Baldwin had issue Hugh, Lord Wake, and died 1224.

Hugh, Lord Wake, son and heir to Baldwin, mar. and had issue,—Baldwin, and died 21 Augusti 1246, and is buried at Jerusalem in the Church of the Sepulchre there.

Baldwin, Lord Wake, son and heir to the said Hugh, Lord Wake, mar. and had issue,—Thomas, Lord Wake, eldest son; and Sir Hugh Wake, Kt., second son; and the heart of the said Baldwin was buried at Deeping, 8 Feb. 1263.

Thomas, Lord Wake, eldest son and heir to Baldwin, Lord Wake, mar. *Blanch*, one of the da's to *Henry, Earl of Lancaster*, and had issue,—John, Lord Wake, eldest son; and Sir Hugh Wake, Kt., second son.

John, Lord Wake, son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Joane*, da. of *Sir John Fitz Barnard*, Lord of Kingsdowne, and had issue,—Margaret, his only da. and heir; which John, Lord Wake, died the 4th of April 1304.

The said MARGARET WAKE mar. *Edmond* of Woodstock, *Earl of Kent*, second son to *King Edward the First* by *Margaret* his wife, da. to the *King of France*, who had issue,—JOANE, their da. and heir, mar. to the *Earl of Salisbury;*—and, after, to *Sir Tho. Holland*, Kt.; and, thirdly, to *Edward, Prince of Wales*, son and heir-apparent to *King Edward III.*, and father to *Richard II.;* and the said Joane had issue by Sir Thomas Holland, her second husband,—THOMAS HOLLAND, Duke of Surrey and Earl of Kent, eldest son; and John Holland, Duke of Exeter, second son.

THOMAS HOLLAND, Duke of Surrey and Earl of Kent, and Lord Wake, eldest son and heir to Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, mar. the da. of the *Earl of Arundell*, and by her had issue,—Margaret; Alice; Elyanor; and Elizabeth, his only da's and heirs; Margaret mar. *John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset*, one of the sons of *John Agant* (of Gaunt), *Duke of Lancaster;* Alice, mar. the *Lord Montacute, Earl Sarum;* Elizabeth, mar. *John Nevil, Earl of Westmerland;* and Elyanor, mar. to *Roger Mortimer, Earl of Marche.*

SIR HUGH WAKE, second son to the third Baldwin, Lord Wake, and brother to Thomas, Lord Wake, was Lord of Deeping and Blisworth, co's Lincoln and North'ton, mar. and had issue,—SIR THOMAS WAKE, Kt., and died 31 May 1315, and is buried at Deeping.

SIR THOMAS WAKE, son of the said Sir Hugh, mar. *Alis*, one of the da's and heirs of *Sir John Pateshall* of Bletshoe, co. Bedford, and of *Mabell* his wife, one of the sisters and heirs of *Otho, Lord of Graunson*, and had issue,—THOMAS WAKE, Kt., and died 1345, and is buried at Deeping.

THOMAS WAKE, Kt., eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas, mar. *Maude*, da. of *Sir Thomas Pigott*, Kt., and by her had issue,—THOMAS WAKE, and is buried at Blisworth, co. North'ton.

THOMAS WAKE, eldest son and heir to Thomas, mar. . . . ., da. of *Sir* . . . . *Philpotts* of Kent, Kt., and had issue,—THOMAS WAKE, and are both buried at Blisworth.

THOMAS WAKE, called Great Wake, son of the said Thomas, mar. *Agnes*, da. and heir of *Sir Thomas Lovell*, Kt., and was of the Counsell and Privy Chamber with King Edward the Fourth, and had issue,—ROGER WAKE, eldest son, and is buried at Blisworth.

ROGER WAKE, son and heir to Thomas, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Sir William Catesby* of Legers Ashby, co. North'ton, and had issue,—THOMAS; and RICHARD;—and are both buried at Blisworth, where he founded a free school.

THOMAS WAKE, son and heir of Roger, mar. *Isabell*, one of the sisters and heirs of *Sir Edward Sapcottes* of Burly, co. Rutland, Kt., who hath issue,—Thomas Wake, with others, and is buried at Deeping.

RICHARD WAKE of Hartwell, second son to Roger, mar., to his first wife, *Dorothy*, da. of *Sir John Dive*, Kt., and had issue,—JOHN WAKE (see p. 54); William Wake, mar. *Anne*, da. of . . . . *Salford*, Esq.; George, died *sans* issue; Richard, third son, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. and one of the heirs of *Thomas Lowe* of Clifton, co. Bucks; Roger, Baldwin, Anthony, Leonard, and Hugh, died all *sans* issue; Thomas; Robert; and Francis; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Bulbeck* in co. Somersett; Cicely, mar. to *Thomas Knight* of Charwelton; Margaret, mar. to *Thomas Osborne* of Whitfield; Mary, mar. to *Francis Catesby* of Hardmead, co. Bucks, and after to *Nicholas Thorne* of Bristol, Merchant; Dorothy, mar. to

William Hockenhull; Ann, died *sans* issue;—after, the said Richard Wake mar., to his second wife, *Margaret*, one of the da's of *Thomas, Lord Marques Dorset,* and he, with both of his said two wives, are buried at Rode, co. North'ton.

John Wake, third son of the aforesaid Roger, mar. *Margaret*, da. of . . . . *Knight*, and had issue,—Dorothy, their only da. and heir, mar. to *John Wyrley* of Dodford, co. North'ton, who hath issue Francis Wyrley and divers others.

John Wake, son and heir of the said Richard, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Sir Edward Gorges*, Kt., and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir-apparent; Edward, second son; Arthur, third son; Robert, fourth son; and William, fifth son; Jone; Magdalyn; Lucres; Isabell; and Mary.

Wakelyn of Eydon.

Arms: *Argent, on a cross Sable five lions rampant Or.*

John Wakelyn of Crowton, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir to John, mar. . . . ., da. to . . . . *Foxley* of Blakesley, co. North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son and heir.

Nicholas Wakelyn of Edon, co. North'ton, Gent., eldest son and heir to John, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. to *Thomas Barker* of Stean in the said co., and by her had issue,—Hugh, his eldest son and heir; William, second son; Agnes, mar. to *Henry Nicholas* of Bodington Parva.

Hugh Wakelyn of Edon, Gent., eldest son and heir to Nicholas, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Edmond Newenham* of Everdon, co. North'ton, Esq., and by her had issue,—Nicholas, his son and heir; John, second son; Frances, mar. to *Robert Catesby* of Hinton, co. North'ton, Esq.; and Mary, unmar.

Washington of Soulgrave.

John Washington of Tuwhitfeild, co. Lanc., Esq., had issue,—John and Robert.

Robert Washington of Warton, co. Lanc., Gent., second son to John, mar. the da. of . . . . *Westfield* in co. Lanc., Gent., and had issue,—John, his eldest son; Thomas, second son; Ellin, mar. to *James Mason* of Warton;—after, the said Robert mar., to his second wife, ..., da. of *Miles Whittington* of Barwick, co. Lanc., Gent., and had issue,—Robert; (Harl. MS. 1553 gives him a son Thomas Washington of Compton, co. Sussex, a Captaine in the Low Countries, mar. to . . . ., da. of . . . . *Deering*, who had issue by her,—Richard, ob. s.p.; Lucy, ux. . . . . *Chiselwright* of Cambridge, Gent.; Anne, ux. *Robert Bateman;* and Katherin, ux. *Melchior Reynolds*); and Miles;—thirdly, the said Robert mar. *Agnes*, da. to . . . . *Bateman* of Heversham, co. Westmerland, and by her had issue,—Mathew; Anthony; and Elizabeth.

John Washington of Warton, Gent., eldest son and heir to Robert, mar. *Margaret*, da. of *Robert Kitson* of Warton, and sister to *Sir Thomas Kitson*, Kt., Alderman of London, and by her had issue,—Lawrence, his eldest son; Nicholas, second son; Leonard, third son; Peter, died *sans* issue; Thomas, fifth son; Jane, mar. to *Humphrey Gardner* of Cockeram, co. Lanc., Gent.

Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, co. North'ton, son and heir to John, mar., to his first wife, *Elizabeth*, widow of *William Gough* of North'ton, and by her had no issue;—after, the said Lawrence mar., to his second wife, *Amy*, da. of *Rovert Pargiter* of Gritworth (Greatworth), co. North'ton, Gent., and had issue,—Robert, first son; Lawrence, second son; Elizabeth; Anne, mar. *Edmond Foster* of Hanslop, co. Bucks; Frances, mar. to *John Thomson* of Sowlegrave; Magdalyn; Barbara; Mary; and Margaret, mar. to *Gerrard Hawtayne, Esq.*, second son of *Edward Hawtayne* of co. Oxon.

Williamson of Denford.

Arms: *Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped Azure as many crescents Or.*

John Williamson of Mylbeck, co. Cumberland, Gent., mar. *Isabell*, da. of . . . . *Thirkeld* of co. Cumberland, and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; Nicholas, second son; Humphry, third son; Anthony, fourth son; Thomas, fifth son; Alis, mar. to *Thomas Braythwayte* in co. Westmerland.

John Williamson of New Hall, co. Cumberland, Gent., son and heir of John, mar., to his first wife, *Alis*, da. of . . . . *Salkeld* of Pardsey, co. Cumberland, Gent., and by her had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Mary, mar. to *Thomas Skelton*, co. Cumberland, Gent.; Elianor, mar. to *Gawyn Ratclife* of Highe Hyll in Cumberland, Gent.; Elizabeth, mar. to *Henry Person* of Embleton, co. Cumberland, Gent.; and Isabell, mar. to *Oswald Crakeplace* of Crakeplace Hall, co. Cumberland, Gent.;—after, the said John mar., to his second wife, ..., da. of *John Thwaytes* of Varigge (? Haverigge), co. Cumberland, and hath issue,—Anthony; Nicholas; and Dorothy.

Thomas Williamson of Denford, co. North'ton, Gent., son and heir to John, mar. *Bridget*, da. and heir of *Nicholas Williamson* of Meres Ashby, co. North'ton, Esq., and had issue,—Nicholas and Bridget.

Wolston of Burton Latimer.

Robert Wolston of Elton, co. Hunts, Esq., mar. and had issue,—William, his son and heir.

William Wolston of Burton Latimer, co. North'ton, Esq., mar. *Anne*, da. of . . . . *Wauton* of Basney, co. Bedford, Gent., and by her had issue,—Robert, his only son.

Robert Wolston of Burton Latymer, Esq., son and heir to William, mar. *Blanche*, da. of *Thomas Borough* of Borough, co. Leic., Esq., and hath issue,—Margaret, eldest da., mar. to *John Baxter* of Burton, Gent.; Mary; Ellin; Elizabeth; Anne; and Ciceley.

Woodhull of Thenford.

Arms: *Or, three crescents Gules.*
Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or two wings endorsed Gules.*

Fulke, Lord Woodhull, co. Bedford, mar. *Anne*, da. and one of the heirs of *William Newenham*, and by her had issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son; Lawrence, second son; and Thomas, third son; Mary; Jane; and Isobell, mar. to *Richard Tresham* of Newton.

Nicholas, Lord Woodhull, co. Bedford, mar., to his first wife, the da. to . . . . *Rawley* of Thornbury, co. Oxon, Esq., and by her had issue,—Anthony, his eldest son and heir; Joyce, mar. to *Edmond Midwinter* of Northleach, co. Gloucester, Esq.;—after, the said Nicholas mar., to his second wife, *Alice* (Elizabeth), da. to *William, Lord Parr* of Horton, co. North'ton, and by her had issue,—Fulke, second son; Mary, mar. to *David Seymour* of London, Gent., and hath issue,—William, Edward, and Anne; Anne Woodhull, second da., mar. to *Richard Burnaby* of Watford, co. North'ton, Esq., and hath issue,—Thomas, Burnaby, and another son called . . . .

Anthony, Lord Woodhull of Woodhull, co. Bedford, eldest son and heir to Nicholas, mar. *Anne*, da. of *Sir John Smith*, Baron of the Exchequer, of Bradfield, co. Essex, Kt., and by her had issue,—Agnes, his only da. and heir, mar. *Richard Chetwood*, co. Chester, Esq.

Fulke Woodhull of Thenford, co. North'ton, Esq., eldest son and heir to Nicholas by his second wife Alice, mar. *Alis*, da. of *William Colles* of Lye (Leigh), co. Worcester, Esq., and by her hath issue,—Nicholas, his eldest son and heir-apparent.

Worsley of Deeping Gate.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1, *Argent, a chief Gules, an annulet for difference;* 2, *Azure, three wolves passant Argent;* 3, *Argent, four bars and a canton Gules* (Fairfax); 4, *Or, a chief Gules, over all a bend Azure;* 5, *Argent, three bird-bolts Gules;* 6, *Argent, three bars Gules.*
Crest: *The trunk of a tree lying fessways couped and ragulée at the dexter end an acorn branch all proper, thereon a pheasant Argent beaked and legged Or.*

Myles Worceley of Depyngeat, co. North'ton, Esq., son and heir of . . . ., mar. *Margaret*, widow of . . . . *Peyton*, and da. and heir to *William Fairfax* of the same place and co., Esq., and by her hath issue,—John, son and heir.

John Worceley of Depyngeat, Esq., eldest son and heir to Myles, mar. *Mary*, da. to *Sir Richard Bosome* of Baroughby, co. Lincoln, Kt., and by her hath issue,—Francis, son and heir; Richard, second son, and Myles, third son.

Wyrley of Dodford.

Cornelius Wyrley of Wyrley, co. Stafford, Kt., mar. and had issue,—Cornelius.

Cornelius Wyrley of Wyrley, Esq., eldest son and heir to Cornelius, Kt., mar. . . . ., da. of *Sir Thomas Barton* of co. Lanc., Kt., and had issue,—John, his eldest son and heir; Guydo, second son.

Guydo Wyrley of Wyrley, mar. *Jane*, da. of *Sir Humphrey Stafford* of Grafton, co. Worc., Kt., and of *Elyanor* his wife, da. and one of the heirs of *Sir Thomas Alisbury*, Kt., son and heir to *Thomas Alisbury* (*and of *Katherin* his wife, da. and heir of *Lawrence Pabenham;* which Sir Thomas Alisbury was son of *Thomas Alisbury* and *Jane* his wife, aunt and coheir of *Richard Bassett* of Weldon; which Thomas Alisbury was son of *Philip Alisbury*) and *Margaret* his wife, da. and coheir of *Robert Kanes*, son and heir of *Sir Robert Kanes* of Dodford, co. North'ton, Kt., and of *Hawise* his wife; which Guydo Wyrley and Jane his wife had issue,—Thomas, his eldest son; Jane, mar. to *Robert Power*, and had issue,—Robert Power, now one of the Equerries to the Queen's Majestie.

Thomas Wyrley of Dodford, Esq., son and heir to Guydo, mar. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Henry Bellingham*, Gent., and by her had issue,—John, his eldest son; William, second son; John (? Edmond), third son; Emme, mar. to *John Pountz;* Winefrid, mar. to *Edward Wyrley*.

John Wyrley of Dodford, Esq., son and heir of Thomas, mar. *Dorothy*, da. and heir to *John Wake* of Flower, co. North'ton, Esq., third son to *Roger Wake* of Blisworth in the said co., Esq., and by her had issue,—Francis, his eldest son; Robert, second son; John, third son; Margaret, mar. to *William Starkey* of Whitley, co. Warwick, Esq.; Elizabeth, mar. to *John Bretton* of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Gent.; Alis, mar. to *Robert Moyle* of Buckwell, co. Kent, Esq.; Ursula, mar. to *Thomas Camock* of Layer Marney, co. Essex, Gent.; and Dorothy, unmar.

* See Lord Brudenell's letter of 1645 to Mr. Withy, Harl. MS. 1094, in which, after noting these omissions, he suggests that the name Keymes or Kanes should be *Cahaignes*, and instances Middleton Cahaignes in Bucks as one of the former possessions of the family of Stafford; this place is now called Middleton *Cheney* in reference to the family of Cheney, to whom it subsequently passed.

The Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1618–19.

Adams of Braunston and Welton.

- John England of Welton, co. North'ton. = Julian, da. of . . . . Mason of Crike, co. North'ton.
- John Adams of Braunston. = Deborah, da. of . . . . Mabbes of Rugby, co. Warwick.

- William England of Welton, now living, 1618 (died the same year without issue; gave his lands to William Adams). = Agnes, da. of Richard Smyth of Welton.
- Elizabeth, ux. Robert Smyth.
  —
  Joyce, ux. Tho. Harris of Harpole, co. North'ton.
- Agnes. = Edward Adams of Welton, co. North'ton.
- Blase Adams, 2 son, of Braunston, 1618.

- John Adams of Braunston, co. North'ton, son and heir. = Elizab., da. of . . . . Neale.
  - Edward, æt. 4 years.
  - 2. Thomas.
  - Elizabeth.
- 3. Blase.
  —
  4. Richard.
  —
  5. George.
  —
  6. Edward.
- Agnes.
  —
  Elizabeth.
- 2. William Adams of Welton, to whom William England gave his lands, and is now living, 1619. = Ann, da. of John Newport of Welton, Esq.
  - John, æt. 2 years and a half, 1619.
  - 2. William.
  - 3. Richard.

Adkins of Overston and Northampton.

Robert Adkins of Potterspury, co. North'ton. = ...

- William Adkins of Potterspury. = Ellen, da. of . . . . Halbed of Newport, co. Bucks.
  - Thomas Adkins, Alderman of Northampton, 1618. = Jone, da. of Richard Henman of Walthamstow in Essex.
    - George Adkins of Overstone, co. North'ton, 1618. = Phillip, da. of Thomas Crowe of Overston.
      - Thomas Adkins, æt. 19, 1618.
      - 2. Edward. — 3. George.
      - 4. Hatton. — 5. William.
      - Dyonis. — Joane.
      - Mary. — Alice.
    - Thomas, s.p. — Hatton, s.p.
    - Alice, ux. Thomas Gardner of London, M'chant of the Staple.
  - Robert, slayne at Flushing. — 3. Richard Adkins of co. Essex.
  - 4. William Adkins of Northampton, 1618. = Ellen, da. of John Root of Milton, co. North'ton.
    - John Adkins of Northampton, 1618. = Agnes, da. of John Maynard of Northampton.
      - John, æt. 6, 1618.
      - Elizabeth.

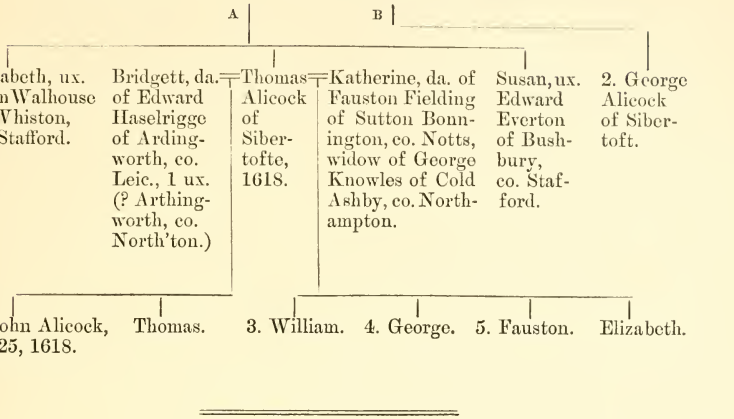
Alicock of Sibbertoft.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, a fess Or, in chief three cocks' heads erased Argent combed and wattled of the second;* 2 and 3, *Argent, on a fess Azure between three demi-griffins segreant Sable as many bezants* (Smith).

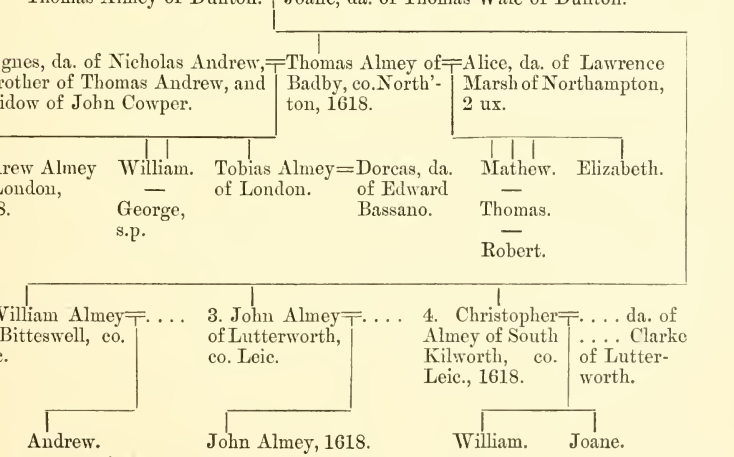
Crest: *A cock Ermine combed and wattled Or.*

Bartholmew Alicock of Hanbury, co. Staff. = ...

- Thomas Alicock, Prior of Coventry.
- John Alicock, lived at St. Dunstan's in the West in London.
- William Alicock of West Bromwich. = Jane, da. and co-heir of William Smith of Elford, co. Staff.
  - Ellen, da. of . . . . Maxfield (Macclesfield) of co. Staff., 1 ux.
  - John Alicock of Sibertoft, co. North'ton. (A) = Ann, da. of Francis Stanley of West Bromwich, 2 ux. (B)
- Robert. — Henry.
- Margaret. — Mawde. — Jone.



Almey of Badby.



Andrew of Charwelton and Yelvertoft.

Arms: Quarterly of twenty-seven—1 and 27, *Gules, a saltire Or surmounted by another Vert;* 2, *Argent, a chevron between three crosses couped Gules* (Tokett); 3, *Sable, a fret Argent, on a chief Or three escallops of the field* (Thompson); 4, *Vert, a cross engrailed Argent* (Wettnall or Witney); 5, *Chequy Argent and Sable, a canton Ermine;* 6, *Sable, on a chief Or three mascles of the field* (Berbeck); 7, *Azure, a chevron between three cocks' heads erased Argent* (Clarell); 8, *Azure, fretty Argent;* 9, *Sable, on a bend flory-counterflory Or three escallops Gules;* 10, *Ermine, on a bend Sable three lucies' heads erased Argent;* 11, *Argent, a bend between three popinjays Vert;* 12, *Or, three lions passant-gardant in pale Sable;* 13, *Argent, a fess Azure between three boars' heads couped Sable;* 14, *Gyronny of eight Sable and Or, on a canton Gules a mullet Argent;* 15, *Ermine, a chevron Gules, a bordure engrailed Sable;* 16, *Azure, two bends and a chief Argent;* 17, *Sable, a lion rampant Or tail forked;* 18, *Argent, a whirlpool Gules;* 19, *Barry of six Or and Vert, a bend Gules;* 20, *Azure, a fess Gules between six lions rampant Argent;* 21, *Or, two chevrons and a canton Gules;* 22, *Or, a cross voided Gules;* 23, *Argent, on a chief Gules two mullets Or;* 24, *Barry of six Or and Azure, a saltire Gules;* 25, *Argent, two bars and an inescucheon in chief Gules;* 26, *Argent, a fess Gules, in chief three martlets Sable.*

Crest: *A blackamoor's head in profile couped at the shoulders proper, in the ear a pendant Argent.*

Another Coat: Quarterly of nine—1 to 7, as above; 8, *Gules, a chevron Ermine between three mascles Argent;* 9, *Sable, a fess chequy Argent and of the first between three lions' heads erased Or.*

(*Thomas Andrew of Carlile, lived 1286. ═ Magdalen, da. and heir of William Tokett, son and heir of Roger Tokett, Gent.

Ralph Andrew, 2 son, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., 1311. ═ Mary, da. and heir of William Thompson, Lord of the Manor of Kempton.

Ralph Andrew, eldest son, lived 1334. ═ Jane, da. and heir of William Wetnall, Lord of the Manor of Cuckold, co. York.

Ralph Andrew, third son. ═ Anne, da. of George Swinburne, 1 ux.

Andrew or Anthony Andrew, eldest son, sold the Manor of Cuckold. ═ Anne, da. of Henry Thurston.

John Andrew, 2 son, served the Earl of Warwick, and lived at Kilbie. ═ Joane, da. of . . . . Welles of Upton.)

* The first addition within parentheses to this Pedigree is given from Harl. MS. 1184; the other two are given from Harl. MS. 1553.

A

Richard Andrew of Sawbridge, co. Warwick. ═ Katherin, da. and heir of John Berbeck.

Thomas Andrew, held the Manor of Charwelton, 20 E. 4. ═ Joan, da. and heir of Richard Clarell.

Emme, da. of Richard Knightley of Fawsley, Esq., 1 ux.; ob. 11 April 1490. ═ Thomas Andrew of Charwelton. ═ Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Poultency of Misperton, co. Leic., Kt., 11 H. 7.

(See p. 65.)

Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, son and heir; ob. 2 July 1541. ═ Anne, da. of Robert Newport of Sandon, co. Hertford, Esq.

Richard Andrew, 2 son.

Margaret, ux. . . . . Spurrye.
—
Jane, ux. . . . Sparke.

Anne, ux. George Smith of Eidon.
—
Mary, ux. Thomas Arderne of Park Hall, co. Warwick.

Isabel, da. of Richard Marriott of Towcester. ═ Nicholas Andrew, 2 son. ═ Margaret, da. of John Browne, Mayor of the Town of Northampton, 2 ux.

Anne, ux. John Cowper; remar. Thomas Almey of Badby, co. North'ton.

Thomas Andrew of Blisworth, co. Northampton, 1618. ═ Elizabeth, da. of Robert Wodhull of Collingtree.

Nicholas. Thomas. William. Jane.

Anthony Andrew, 3 son. ═ (. . . . da. of . . . . Andrews of Woodstock.

Thomas Andrew. ═ Jane, da. and heir of . . . . Belson of London.

Valentyne.
—
Hercules.
—
Anthony.

Robert.
—
Nicholas.

Ursula, 1 ux. Thomas Shukburgh, 2 to Charles Waterhouse.

1. Thomas. 2. Anthony. 3. Edward. 4. Henry. 5. George. Elizabeth.)

Edward Andrew, 4 son. ═ Prudence Knowles.

(1. Henry.
—
2. Thomas.

1. Anne.
—
2. Elizabeth.

3. Fayth.
—
4. Margarett.

5. Grace.
—
6. Prudence.)

B

B

Mary, da. of John Heneage of Towse, co. Linc., widow of Erasmus Cope; remar. Sir Robert Lane, Kt.

Sir Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, Kt.; there buried.

Katherin, 1 da. and coheir of Edward Cave, Esq., 1 ux.; ob. 18 Aug. 1555.

Thomas Andrew of Longdon, co. Worcester

Jane, da. of Richard Casey of Whitfield, co. Gloucester.

Sir John Andrew of Longdon, Kt., now living, 1618.

Anne, da. and coheir of John Reade of Cottesbrooke, co. North'ton, Esq.

Thomas. Erasmus. John. Edward. Frances. Sara. Anne. Susan. Lucie.

Edward. — John, s.p.

Anne, ux. Valentine Pigott of Loughton, co. Bucks.

Audrey. — Dorothy.

Thomas Andrew, 3 son, mar. the da. of . . . . Bewe of London.

Ursula, ux. Thomas Haselrigge of Nosley, co. Leic., Esq.; remar. (Rob't) Forest of co. Hunts.

Frances, da. of Sir John Cotton of Lanwade, co. Cambridge, Kt.; ob. 12 Jan. 1567, s.p.

Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, Esq., son and heir.

Mary, da. of Gregory Isham of Braunston, co. North'ton, 2 ux.; ob. 4 April 1589.

Roger Andrew.

Magdalen, da. of William Box, Citizen and Grocer of London.

Thomas, 1618.

1. Samuell, —
2. Thomas, and —
Anne, s.p.

Sir Eusebius Andrew of Charwelton, Kt., now living, 1618.

Anne, da. of Richard Knightley of Fawsley.

Mary, ux. Edward Shukburgh of Navesby, co. North'ton, Esq.

Edward Andrew, son and heir, born 13 Sept. 1608.

2. John, born 7 Feb. 1610.

3. Thomas, born 13 Nov. 1611.

Frances, born 12 Nov. 1603.

Elizabeth, ob. infans.

Margaret, born 7 Sept. 1613.

John Andrew of Yelvertoft, co. North'ton.

Mary, da. of . . . . Love of the Town of Leicester.

Elizabeth, ux. Anthony Watson of Liddington, co. Rutland, Esq.

Nathaniel Andrew.

Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Smith.

Eusebius. Thomas. John. Mary. Elizabeth. Anne. Anne.

Susanna, ux. Thomas Purefoy of Barwell, co. Leic., Esq.

Sara, ux. Richard Onley of Staverton, co. North'ton, Esq.

Thomas Andrew, 1618.

Sorrowson Andrew of London, 1618.

Andrew of Harleston, Denton, and Thorp Underwood.

Arms: Quarterly of nine—1 to 7, as at p. 62; 8, *Gules, a chevron Ermine between three mascles Argent* (Belgrave); 9, *Sable, a fess chequy Argent and of the first between three lions' heads erased Or* (Gent).

Emma, da. of Richard Knightley of Fawsley, Esq., 1 ux. — Thomas Andrew of Charwelton. (See p. 63.) — Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Poulteney of Misperton, co. Leic., Kt., 11 H. 7.

Anthony (*Andrews, a Pentioner, and called Andrew Whitefoote. — . . . . da. of Rafe Collett, brother to John Collett, Deane of Paule's.

William Andrews. — Jane, da. of . . . . Playse. *Azure, on a chief Argent three escallops Gules.*

Robert Andrews of Coventry. — Joyce, da. and heir of . . . . Makernes.

1. John. — 2. Hugh.

3. William Andrews of London, and of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk. — Audry, da. and heir of Anthony Colly *vel* Cowley.

Blanch, ux. Thomas Welsh.

Anne. — Jane.

Anne. — Susan.

Mary.

Alice, ux. Robert Reeve of St. Edmondsbury.

1. John. — 2. Abraham.

3. Isack.)

Edward Andrew, 9 H. 8. — Katherin, da. and heir of George Belgrave of Belgrave, co. Leic., Esq.

James. Anthony. Ellen.

Richard Andrew of Harleston, co. North'ton, 29 H. 8. — Anne, da. of Peter Coles of Preston Capes, co. Leic.

George Andrew.

2. George. — Margaret.

Robert Andrew of Harleston, son and heir, 8 Eliz.; ob. 25 Jan. 1603, æt. 59. — Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William Gent of Norton juxta Daventry, co. North'ton; ob. 8 Aug. 1595, æt. 47.

3. William Andrew, mar. . . . . da. of . . . . Sanders of Est Haddon, co. North'ton.

A

* The addition to this Pedigree given within parentheses is from Harl. MS. 1553.

K

A

- Thomas Andrew of Harleston; now living, 1618. = Dorothy, da. of Robert Wilmer of Sywell, co. North'ton.
  - Robert Andrew, son and heir, æt. 13, 1618.
  - 2. William.
  - Elizabeth. — Anne.
  - Alice. — Dorothy.
- William Andrew of Denton, co. North'ton, 2 son. = Frances, da. and coheir of John Flampstead of Denton.
  - John Andrew, son and heir-apparent, æt. 4½, 1618.
  - Elizabeth.
- Richard Andrew of London, and of Thorp Underwood, co. North'ton, 3 son. = Elizabeth, da. of William Chambre of London.
  - Thomas, eldest son, æt. 3, 1618.
  - 2. William, æt. 1.
  - Elizabeth, s.p.
  - Elizabeth.
- Alice, ux. William Duffield of Medmenham, co. Bucks.
- Elizabeth, ux. Edward Simeon of Pyrton, co. Oxon.
- Anne, ux. Sir William Wilmer of Sywell, co. North'ton, Kt.

Bacon of Burton Latimer.

Arms: *Argent, on a fess engrailed between three inescucheons Gules as many mullets Or each charged with a hurt.*

Crest: *A talbot's head erased per fess Sable and Argent, holding in the mouth the leg of a deer Or.*

To Thomas Baken of Hessett in Suffolk p. Thomas Wriothesley, Garter, and Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, 9 of May A° 1514, 6 H. 8.

- Edmond Bacon of Hessett, co. Suffolk, Esq. = ... da. of . . . . Jermin.
  - John.
  - Edmond Bacon of Hessett in Suffolk. = ... da. of . . . . Osborne.
    - Thomas.
    - . . . . da. of . . . . Feilding, s.p. = Edward Bacon of Burton Lattymer, co. North'ton, 1618. = ... da. of George Pulton of Desborow, co. North'ton, Esq.
      - Thomas Bacon, son and heir, æt. 17, 1618.
      - 2. Edmond.
      - 3. George, s.p.
      - 4. John.
      - Ann.
    - Beatrix, ux. Nathaniel Dillon, Gent.

Barrow of Potterspury.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, three torteaux each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief Azure a bugle-horn Or between two pheons of the field;* 2, *Argent, a cross-crosslet Sable* (Sneade); 3, *Per bend sinister Ermine and Ermines, over all a lion rampant Or* (Lloyd).

Crest: *A demi-boar rampant Or, charged with three billets between two bendlets Sable.*

Richard Barrow of the City of Chester, 21 H. 6.=. . . .

John Barrow, 32 H. 6.=. . . .

John Barrow of West Chester.=. . . .

Robert Barow,=. . . . 1487.

Thomas Barrow, Mayor of the City of Chester, 1495, 1505, and 1518; ob. 15 H. 8. =Ann, da. and heir of Humfrey ap David Lloyd of Bryn.

Thomas. Robert.

Thomas, ob. v.p. 2. Roger Barrow, slaine at Bollin, 1544. =Katherine, da. of . . . . Singleton of Scales, co. Lanc., Esq.

Anne, da. and coheir of William Anne of North Aston, co. Oxon. =John Barrow of Potterspury, co. North'ton; ob. 1617. =Mary, da. of William Standish of the City of Oxford.

Edward Barrow of Potterspury, 1618. =Elizabeth, sister of Sir Thomas Cheney of Sundon, co. Bedford, Kt.

Baude of Walgrave.

Arms: Quarterly of 10—1 and 9, *Argent, three chevronels Gules;* 2, *Argent, a pellet and a chief Sable* (Coringham); 3, *Azure, a fess Gules between six lions rampant Argent* (Rokesley); 4, *Or, two chevrons and a canton Gules* (Criall); 5, *Or, a cross voided Gules* (Crevequer); 6, *Argent, a cross Gules within a bordure Sable* (Averinge); 7, *Gules, a chevron between three bears' heads erased Argent muzzled Sable* (Barland); 8, *Gules, three wings Or* (Milkeley); 10, *Vert, six escallops Or* (Holbech).

Sir Thomas Baude, Kt., A° 1508.=. . . .

John Baude, Esq.; ob. 1551.=Elizabeth, da. of John Norris of Stevenage, co. Hertford.

John Baude.=Elizabeth, da. of Silvester Danvers of Dauntsy, Esq.

Ferdinando Baude of Walgrave, co. North'ton, 1618. =Frances, da. of Sir Christopher Allen, Kt.

A

- 2. John. — 3. Francis. — 4. Charles.
- Ann, ux. Robert Raynsford of London.
- William Baude, son and heir, 1618. = Margaret, da. of Charles Walgrave of co. Norfolk.
  - Frances, æt. 7, 1618.
- Katherine, ux. Lawr. Eyton of Brockhole, co. North'ton.
- Margaret, ux. . . . . Kirton of London.

Belcher of Guilsborough.

Hugh Belcher of the Forest of Needwood, co. Stafford, *temp.* E. 4. = Havis, heir of Thomas Belson of Brewood, co. Stafford.

John Belcher. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Saunders of Bedworth, co. Warwick.

- Alice, da. of . . . . Spencer of Overton, co. North'ton, 1 ux.
- Edmund Belcher of Guilsburgh, co. North'ton. = Emma, da. of Cornelius Wyrley of Hampstead, co. Stafford.
  - Humfrey, s.p.
  - John, s.p.
- Thomas Randes of Cranesley, co. North'ton, and Watlington, co. Oxon. = Jane, da. and heir of John Bedell of Watlington, co. Oxon; remar. Alexander Belcher.

- Alexander Belcher, bur. at Wenlock. = Jane, da. and heir of John Bedell (widow of Thomas Randes).
  - Mary, ob. infans.
- Margarett, da. of . . . . Kinersley of co. Salop. = William Belcher of Guilsburgh. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Thomas Randes.
  - William Belcher of Guilsburgh, co. North'ton; ob. 5 April 1609. = Christian, da. and heir of Thomas Dabridgcourt.
    - 2. John. — 3. Thomas, ob. infans. — 4. Edward.
    - Margaret, ux. Thomas Goldesburgh of co. Cambridge.
    - 1. Dabridgcourt Belcher, late of Guilsburgh; ob. in the Low Countryes, 1621. = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Richard Fisher of the town of Warwick.
      - 2. Richard. — 3. John.
      - 4. Thomas.
      - William Belcher, æt. 15, 1618.
      - 5. Edmond.
      - Christian. — Frances.
      - Anne.
    - Mabel, ux. William Avery of Filongley, co. Warwick.
    - Alice.
- Thomas Dabridgcourt of Langdon Hall. = Alice, sister and one of the heirs of Richard Griswold of Langdon Hall.

Blencowe of Marston.

Arms: *Gules, a canton Argent.*

John Blencow of Marston, co. North'ton, 25 H. 6.=. . . .

John Blencow of Marston.=. . . .

Thomas Blencow of Marston.=Joane, da. and heir of . . . .

William, s.p.

Ann, da. of Robert Pargiter of Greatworth.

John Blencow of Marston.=. . . . da. of John Secole of Ensham, co. Oxon, Esq., 2 ux.

Thomas. — William.

John Blencow of Marston.=Margaret, da. of John Saunders of co. Bucks, Esq.

Dorothy, ux. Robert Warner of Ratley, co. Warwick.

. . . . ux. . . . . Brooke.

. . . . ux. . . . . Tayler.

Francis Blencow of Sulgrave, co. North'ton.

2. William Blencow of Midleton, co. North'ton.=Margaret, da. of Tho. Warde of Midleton.

Ann, ux. George Kempton of Hilburgh, co. Warwick.

Elizabeth, ux. William Bateman of London.

John Blencow of Marston, Esq., 1618.=Mary, da. and coheir of John Wallison of Ruislip, co. Middx.

Isabell, ux. John Woodward of Avon Basset in co. Warwick.

Richard, ob. s.p. — George.

Thomas Blencow of London.

2. George. — 3. John. — 4. Samuel.

5. Robert. — 6. Nathaniel. — 7. Timothy.

Thomas Blencow, son and heir, æt. 16, 1618.

Margaret, ux. Edward Griswold of Cubington and Solihull, co. Warwick.

Mary. — Grace.

Bretton of Teeton.

Arms as at p. 4.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent of Robert Bretton and Ursula thus:

Robert Bretton of Teeton.=Ursula, da. of Thomas Foxley.

John Bretton of Teeton, Esq.; now living, 1618.=Jane, da. of Raphe Bosvile of Bradborne, co. Kent.

A

2. Francis. — 3. John. — 4. Thomas.

5. Anthony. — 6. John, s.p.

Ursula. — Benedict.

Prudence. — Elizabeth.

Robert Breton, son and heir, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Francis Harvey of Cotton End juxta Norwich, S'geant-at-Law.

Mary.

Brewster of Welford and Marston Trussell.

Arms: *Sable, a chevron Ermine between three estoiles Argent.*

Crest: *A leopard's head erased Sable bezantée.*

This Coate and Crest produced, but yet not allowed to his family without further proofe.

Thomas Brewster of Welford = ...

Thomas Brewster of Welford. = Anne, da. of . . . . Knight of South Kilworth, co. Leic.

Roger Brewster of Welford. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Cave of Stanford, co. North'ton.

Grace, ux. Francis Wykes of Welford.

Robert Brewster of Welford, 1618. = Ann, da. of William Painter of the Town of Northampton.

Susan, ux. Edward Astell of Welford.

Robert. William Brewster, æt. 11, 1618. Anne. Elizabeth.

William Brewster of Marston Trussell, co. North'ton. = ... da. of . . . . Harward of Enderby, co. Leic.

Thomas Brewster of Marston Trussell. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Blakesley of Swinford, co. Leic.

2. Edward, mar. Elizabeth . . . .

Susan, ux. William Clement of Buntingthorp, co. Leic.

2. Mark, s.p.

Blaze Brewster of Marston Trussell, 1618, son and heir. = Anne, da. of Thomas Goodman of Ashby, co. North'ton.

2. Mark. William, æt. 8, 1618. Elizabeth. Ellen.

Brisko of Yarwell.

Arms: *Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale Sable, a crescent Gules on a martlet Or for difference.*

Crest: *A greyhound courant Sable, in the mouth a hare proper.*

Alexander Brisko.=. . . .

William Brisko.=. . . .

John Brisko, son and heir.=. . . .

Thomas Brisko of Yarwell.=Ellin, da. of . . . . Shotbolt of co. Hertford.

- 2. Walter Brisko of Westminster; now living, 1618. = Mary, da. of Thomas Brailesford of Harlaxton, co. North'ton.
- 1. Thomas, s.p. — 3. James, s.p.
- 4. Adam Brisko of Yarwell, co. Northampton, 1618. = Bridgett, da. of George Jenkinson of Arthingworth, co. North'ton.
- Mary, ux. William Tampion of Easton, co. North'ton.

Thomas, æt. 1, 1618. Grace. Ellin. Mary.

Brograve of Wappenham.

Arms: Quarterly of seven—1, 5, and 6, as 1, 2, and 3 at p. 4; 2, *Argent, two lions passant-gardant in pale ducally crowned Gules* (Littlebury); 3, *Barry of eight Ermine and Gules* (Kirton); 4, *Quarterly Ermine and chequy Or and Gules* (Woodthorpe); 7, *Argent, billitée and a chevron Sable* (Lelholme).

Crest: *A demi-lion rampant-gardant Gules ducally crowned Or.*

John Brograve.=Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William Littlebury.

William Brograve of Kent, 19 H. 7.=. . . .

- 4. Edward. — 5. Richard. — George.
- Henry. — 3. John.
- 1. John Brograve of the same place. = Anne, da. of Sir John Fogge of Repton, co. Kent., Kt.
  - William Brograve of Wappenham, co. North'ton, 1 son. = Margaret, da. of John Goodrigge of Hamme, co. Gloucester, and widow of . . . . Rowley.
- Nicholas Brograve. =. . . .
  - Richard Brograve. = Joane, da. of . . . . Sayers.
    - John Brograve of Gray's Inn. = Margarett, da. of Simon Steward.

A

- Elizabeth, ux. William Browne of Thedlethorpe, co. Lincoln.
- 1. Thomas, and 2. John.
- Nicholas Brograve of Wappenham, 3 son and heir. = Jane, da. of John Barker of Coulsis, co. Salop.
  - 3. Robert, of Northumberland. — Jane, ux. Vincent Elton of co. Notts.
  - Lettice, da. of John Foorde of Harwell, co. Berks. = 1. Reginald Brograve of Wappenham, 1618.
    - Edward.
  - Alice, da. of Thomas Bedell of Wootton, co. Bedford, 1 ux.
    - Rowland. — Henry.
    - Robert Brograve, æt. 27, 1618.
    - John. — Thomas.
    - Anne. — Mary.
  - Jeromy Brograve of Westminster. = ...
    - Pauncefoote. — Robert.
- Jane, ux. Myles Gray of Louth, co. Lincoln, Gent.
- Anne, ux. William Blesby of London, Gent.

Broke of Oakley.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1 and 6 as 1, and 2 as 2, under Broke at p. 5; 3, *Or, a lion rampant Sable within a bordure Gules;* 4, *Argent, a chevron engrailed between three moor-cocks Sable* (Moore); 5, *Argent, a chevron between three maunches Vert* (Stafferton).

The descent from Thomas Broke and Jane Poulton is tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, the name being written Brooke throughout, and continues the descent from Thomas Broke and Jane Moore his wife thus:

Thomas Brooke of Okeley, 1 son. = Jane, da. and coheir of Thomas Moore.

- Margery, ux. Tho. Staveley of West Langton, co. Leic.
- Anne, ux. Christopher Estwick of Milton Grange, co. Bedf.
- Maude, ux. Robert Hayes of London.
- Winifred, ux. . . . . Norwich of Brampton.
- Dorothy, ux. Tho. Catesby of Hardmead, co. Bucks.
- 2. Gyles Brooke of Kislingbury. = Anne, da. of . . . . Norton of Carleton.
- Arthur Brooke of Okeley. = Katherine, da. of Sir Edward Watson of Rockingham, co. North'ton, Kt.
  - Elizabeth. — Lettice.
  - 3. Thomas. — 4. Edward.
  - 5. George. — 6. Humfrey, ob. s.p.

A

A

- Edward Brooke of Ireland = ... da. of Sir William Pelham, Baron of the Exchequer.
  - Edward.
- 3. Silvester.
- 4. Adrian.

- Sir Thomas Brooke, Kt.; living 1618. = Judith, da. of John Shukburgh of Naseby, co. North'ton.
  - 2. Edward. — 3. Adrian.
  - 4. Montague.
  - Arthur Brooke, 1618. = Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas Nevill of Holt, co. Leic., Kt.
    - Thomas, son and heir, æt. 4, 1618.
    - 2. Edward.
- Francis Brooke of Crowhall, co. Cambr., mar. Jane, da. of Edward Eyton of Brockhole.
- Margery. — Anne.
  - Katherin. — Elizabeth.
  - Judeth.

Bucknell of Crick.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, two chevrons Gules between three bucks' heads cabossed Sable;* 2, *Sable, two chevronels and a chief Or* (Felmersham); 3, *Azure, semée of estoiles Or and three lions rampant Argent* (Vinter).

- John Felmersham of Creke, co. North'ton. = Margaret, da. and coheir of Thomas Vinter of Creke.
  - Walter Felmersham. = ...
    - Raph Bucknell of Creke, co. North'ton. = Agnes, da. and heir; remar. John Smith.
      - Mary, ux. Henry Payman.
      - William Bucknell of Creke. = Margaret, da. of Raph Steward of St. Faith's in Norfolk.
        - John Bucknell of Creke; now living, 1618. = Sibell, da. of Richard Jones of Creke.
          - John Bucknell of Lincoln's Inn, 1618.
          - William Bucknell of Creke, son and heir. = Susan, da. of Thomas Thornton of Newenham, co. North'ton.
            - John.
            - Thomas.
            - William.
          - Judith. — Debora.
          - Mary. — Lidya.

Butler of Blakesley and Preston Capes.

Arms: *Azure, a bend cotised between six covered cups Or.*
Crest: *A covered cup Or garnished Sable.*

- Thomas Butler of Bewsey, co. Lanc. = ... da. of . . . . Croston of Croston Hall, co. Lanc.
  - William Butler of Preston Capes, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Ruding of Cotton (Coughton), co. Warwick.
    - Richard Butler of Preston Capes. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Clarke of Shustoke, co. Warwick.
      - 1. William Butler of Preston Capes. = Mary, da. of Lawrence Eyton of Brockhole, co. North'ton.
      - 2. Nicholas Butler of Preston Capes. = Mary, da. of Richard Chaplin of Newenham.
        - Elizabeth, da. of Edward Bromwell. = 3. Richard Butler of Coventry. = Jane, da. of Abell Makepeace of Chipping Warden, co. North'ton, 2 ux.
          - Abell Butler, son and heir, 1618.
        - Elizabeth, ux. John Dafforn.
      - Dorathey, da. of John Shukburgh of Naseby, co. North'ton, Esq. = 4. John Butler of Blakesley, co. North'ton, 1618. = Thomasin, da. of . . . . Powell of Sandford, co. Oxon, 2 ux.
        - Elizabeth. — Mary. — Judith.
        - Sara. — Joane. — Susan.
        - 1. Edward Butler, son and heir, æt. 26, 1618.
        - 2. Nathaniell. — 3. Vallentyne.
        - William. — Richard.
        - Anne. — Martha.
        - Thomasin.
      - Mary, ux. William Moore of Welby Wath, co. Linc.
      - Ursula, ux. Richard Lovet of co. Notts.
      - 2. Edmond Butler of Preston Capes. = Margery, da. of Henry Ward of Channons Ashby, co. North'ton.
        - Alice, da. of Richard Preston of Pencredge, co. Staff., widow of John Burnell of Brinton. = Richard Butler of Preston Capes, 1618. = Friswide, da. of John Knight of Banbury, co. Oxon, 1 ux.

A

- Anne, ux. Raphell Humfrey of Northampton Towne.
- Elizabeth, ux. Edward Thoroughgood of Northampton.
- Mary, ux. Francis Goodyere of Daventry.
- Richard Butler, 1618. = Sanders, da. of Anthony Tate.
  - George, æt. 1, 1618.
- 2. Abraham.
- 3. Joseph.
- Judeth.
- Martha, ux. John Goodman of Badby, co. Northampton.
- Joan. — Judith, s.p.

Butler of Byfield.

Arms: Quarterly of twelve—1, *Azure, a chevron between three covered cups Or;* 2, *Or, a lion rampant tail forked Vert, a crescent for difference* (Sutton); 3, *Or, two lions passant in pale Azure* (Somery); 4, *Gules, a cinquefoil pierced Ermine* (Paganell); 5, *Argent, a cross patonce Azure* (Malpas); 6, *Argent, a saltire engrailed Gules* (Tiptoft); 7, *Argent, a fess between two bars-gemelles Gules* (Badlesmere); 8, *Or, a lion rampant Gules, a crescent for difference* (Powis); 9, *Azure, fleury and a lion rampant Argent* (Holland); 10, *Gules, three lions passant-gardant in pale Or within a bordure Argent* (Woodstock); 11, *Or, two bars Gules, in chief three torteaux* (Wake); 12, *Barry of twelve Or and Gules, a lion rampant Sable* (Stutvile).

- John Butler of Aston in the Walls, co. North'ton. = Margaret, da. and heir of John Dudley of Aston in the Walls.
  - Alban Butler of Aston, 1 son.
  - 2. Thomas Butler of Castlethorpe, co. Bucks. = Joane, da. of . . . . Pictue.
    - George, s.p.
    - 2. Richard Butler of Bifield, co. North'ton; now living, 1618. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Dorington of Stafford.
      - Ambrose Butler, son and heir, æt. 8, 1618.
      - 2. Thomas.
      - 3. James.
      - 4. John.
    - Mary, da. of . . . . Apsley of Thackham, co. Sussex. = 1. Ambrose Butler of Danehill, co. Sussex; now living, 1618.

Butterye of Marston.

Arms: *Sable, a lion rampant Or, a chief of the second.*

Crest: *A tiger passant Argent tufted and maned Or, supporting with the dexter paw an inescucheon Sable.*

Given by Patent to Cresent Buterie *alias* Matany of Lawrence Marston in com. North., Gent., by Rob't Cooke, Clarencieux, 27 November 1580.

- Foulke Butterie of Marston, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of William Helye of Byfield, co. North'ton.
  - Cressent Butterie of Marston. = Susan, da. of William Pargiter of Greatworth.
    - William.
    - Fulke Butterie, eldest son, of Marston, in co. North'ton, Esq., 1618. = Katherine, da. and coheir of John Stampe of Malmesbury Abbey, and heir to her mother, the da. and heir of . . . . Goodwyn of Talecourt, co. Devon.
      - John Butterie, aged 3½, 1618.
      - Ann.
      - Elizabeth.
      - Susan.
      - Mary.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Neale of North'ton.
    - —
    - Ann, ux. Thomas Olney of Tachbrook.
    - Margaret, ux. William Muscott of Woodford, co. North'ton.
    - —
    - Mary, ux. Thomas Grevill of Shottswell, co. Warwick.
  - Joane, ux. William Risley of Chetwood, co. Bucks.

Carter of Nassington.

Arms: *Gules, a cross patonce Or, on a chief Azure three round buckles of the second.*

Crest: *A talbot's head Argent.*
On each *a mullet for difference.*

- Randall (Randolph) Haselden of Owston, co. Leicester, descended from the family of Haselden of Wakfeild, co. York, who lived A° 18 R. 2, 1394. = ...
  - William Haselden *alias* Carter of Knoston (Knossington), co. Leicester. = Mary, da. of . . . . Wilcocks.
    - John Haselden *alias* Carter. = Agnes, da. of . . . . Hudleston.

A

John Carter of Nassington, co. North'ton. = Alice, da. of . . . . Hall.

- Dorothy, ux. Thomas Fetherston of Nassington.
- Ann, ux. Richard Stradder of co. Surrey.
- John Carter of Cubbetts, co. Lincoln, son and heir, 1618. = Isabell, da. of . . . . Lane of Elton, co. Hunts.
  - 1. John.
  - 2. Richard.
  - 3. William.
  - 4. Thomas.
  - 5. Ralph.
  - 2. Francis Carter of London. = Ursula, da. of Ralph Wakefield of co. Chester.
  - 3. William Carter of Nassington, 1618. = Basell, da. of John Pett of Surflete, co. Lincoln.
    - 1. John.
    - 2. Joseph.
    - Rebecca.
    - Sara.
- Ursula, ux. Michael Torkington of Yarwell.

I Stephen Peck of Knoston in com. Lester, Gent., do testifie that this bearer Francis Haselden al's Carter is lawfully descended from Randolph Haselden sometime of Knoston in the said county of Lester who was a Yorkshire man borne neare to the parts of Wakefeld, and that the said Francis was the second sonn of John Carter the eldest sonn of John Haselden al's Carter the eldest son of Will'm Haselden al's Carter the eldest sonn of the sayd Randolph Haselden, w'ch Randolph is confidently reported by an auntiant gent, one Kenelme Carter, who is one of the eldest of this bearer's kindred now liveing in the Lord Peter's house, to have ben the servant and Bayliff of husbandry to the Abbott of Owston, whereby the sayd Randolph's posteritie ever since retained the surname of Carter, but I am assured and do testifie that his right name is Haselden as by antiant Recordes remaining in my hands of the said Randolph Haselden may apeare; also I am verily assured that my ancestors and his, being kinsmen, did com together out of Yorkshire into Lestershire about the time of Richard the third, where many of them continue at this day.

In witness whereof I have herto sett my name. STEPH. PECK.

Catlyn of Raundes.

ARMS: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Per chevron Azure and Or, three lions passant-gardant in pale counterchanged within a bordure Argent;* 2, *Sable, a chevron Ermine between three cats passant-gardant in pale Argent* (Hill); 3, *Sable, crusily patée Argent and a lion passant-gardant of the second ducally crowned Or* (Gernon).

CREST as at p. 11.

Thomas Catlyn of Randes. = ... da. and heir of . . . . Barton of Hargrave, co. North'ton.

A

A

2. Thomas Catlyn of co. Leic. = ... da. of . . . . Atsee.

Christopher. — Edward.

Robert Catlyn of Randes. = Ann, da. and coheir of . . . . Hill of Maulden, co. Bedford.

Alice. — Amice.

Anne. — Frances.

Gives their issue, and that of Thomas their eldest son, as at p. 11, and continues thus:

Robert Catlyne of Randes, 1 son (of Thomas). = Elinour, da. of Thomas Mulshoe of Thingdon.

Mary, ux. William Berry of Barton, co. Warwick.

Elizabeth, ux. Gregory Isham of Barby, co. North'ton.

2. Edward, slaine in Ireland, s.p.

William Catlyn of Randes, Esq.; now living, 1618. = Helen, da. of Sir Henry Coningsbye of North Mimmes, co. Hertford, Kt.

2. Wingfield. — 3. William. — 4. Henry. — 5. Edward.

6. Ralph. — 7. Lucius. — 8. John.

Robert, æt. 25, 1618.

Ellinor, ux. Rob't Pickering of Tichmarsh, s.p.

Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Dove, Archdeacon of North'ton, son of the Bishop of Peterborough.

Lettice. — Mary, s.p. — Anne.

Mary. — Katherin. — Theodosia.

Cecil, Earl of Exeter.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1 and 6, *Barry of ten, over all six escucheons, three, two, and one, each charged with a lion rampant;* 2, *Per pale, a lion rampant supporting between the paws a tree eradicated;* 3, *A roundle between three towers;* 4, *On a bend cotised three roses;* 5, *A chevron Ermine between three chess-rooks.*

Crest: *A garb Or supported by two lions, the dexter Argent, the sinister Azure.*

Thomas Cecill of Halterennes. = Margaret, da. and heir of Sir Gilbert Winston, Kt.

Philippe Cecill of Halterennes. = Mary, da. of Sir . . . . Philippe, Kt.

David Cecill.

Richard Cecill of Halterennes. = Mary, da. of Philippe Vaughan of Tillinglass.

John.

Mary.

Philipp Cecill of Halterennes. = ...

A

2. John.

3. David Cecill. = Alice, da. and heir of John Dickon of Stamford.

B

4. James.

Margaret.

A | B |

John Cecill of Halterennes. = . . . | Richard Cecill, ob. 22 March 1553. = Alice, da. and sole heir of William Echington.

- John Cecill of Halterennes.
- Margaret, ux. Roger Cave of Stanford, co. North'ton.
- Elizabeth, ux. Robert Wingfield of Upton, co. North'ton.
- Anne, ux. John White.

Mary, da. of Sir Peter Cheke, Kt.; mar. 1541; ob. 1542. 1 ux. = Sir William Cecill, K.G., Lord Burghley, Treasurer of England, of the Privy Council of Queen Elizabeth, and Chancellor of Cambridge, born 1521. = Mildred, da. of Sir Anthony Cooke, Kt., of Giddy Hall in Essex; mar. 1546; ob. 1589.

- Sir Robert Cecill, Kt., Principal Secretary to the Council of Queen Elizabeth, Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, Chancellor of Cambridge; created by King James Baron of Essendon, Viscount Cranbourn, and Earl of Salisbury; he was also K.G., and Chancellor of England. = Elizabeth, da. of William Brooke, Lord Cobham.
  - William Cecill, Baron of Essendon, Viscount Cranbourn, and Earl of Salisbury, 1618. = Katherin, da. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk.
  - Frances.
- Anne, ux. Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford.
- Elizabeth, ux. William Wentworth.

Dorothy, da. and coheir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer; ob. 23 May 1608. 1 ux. = Thomas Cecill, Lord Burghley, K.G., created by King James Earl of Oxford 4 May 1605, now Lieutenant of the County of North'ton, 1618. = Frances, da. of William Bruges, Lord Chandos, widow of Sir Thomas Smith, Kt.

- Anne Sophia, ob. virgo, 1621.
- William Cecill, Lord Burghley; mar. to his 2 ux. Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, co. Suff., Kt. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland and Lord Ross.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Sir Thomas Howard, Knight of the Bath.
  - William Cecill, Lord Ross in right of his mother, s.p. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Lake, Kt.
  - 2. Diana.
  - 3. Anne, ux. Lord Grey of Groby.
- 2. Sir Richard Cecill, Kt. = . . . da. of Sir Anthony Cope, Kt.
- Christopher Cecill, ob. in peregrinatione.

C

c

- 3. Sir Edward Cecill, Kt. = ... da. of Sir Andrew Noell of Dalby, co. Leic., Kt.
  - Susan, ob.inf.
  - Dorothy, ux. Sir Giles Allington of Horseheath, co. Cambr., Kt.
  - Mary, ux. Edward, Lord Denny of Hooe.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Sir William Hatton, Kt.; remar. Sir Edward Coke, Kt.
  - Frances, ux. Sir Richard Tufton, Kt.
  - Mildred, ux. Sir Thomas Reade, Kt.; remar. Sir Edmund Trafford, Kt.
- 4. Thomas Cecill. = Anne, da. of Robert Lee of London, Citizen and Alderman.
- Katherin, ob. s.p.
- Lucy, ux. William Pawlett, Marquess of Winchester.

Chaplin of Newenham.

Arms: *Gules, crusily fitchée and three covered cups Argent.*

Richard Chaplin of Welton in co. North'ton. = Ann, da. of William Wilmer of Ryton, co. Warwick.

- Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Hanslop of Aynhoe, co. North'ton.
- Mary, ux. Nicholas Butler of Preston, co. Northampton.
- Richard Chaplin of Norton near Daventry, co. North'ton, 1618. = Ann, da. of Thomas Judkyn of Heyford, co. Northampton.
  - 2. Richard. — 3. Samuell. — 4. John.
  - 5. Edward. — 6. William.
  - Mary. — Elizabeth.
  - Thomas Chaplin of Newenham, co. Northampton, 1618. = Elinor, da. of Thomas Smith of Staverton, co. Northampton.
    - 2. Thomas.
    - Richard, æt. 12, 1618.
    - Hester.
    - Dyonisia.
- 2. William Chaplin of Padbury, co. Bucks. = Elizabeth, da. of John Hopcroft of co. Oxon.
  - Thomas, 1618.

Chibnall of Orlingbury.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Azure, two lions passant-gardant in pale Or between as many flanches Ermine;* 2, *Argent, a griffin segreant Sable* (Godfrey); 3, *Or, a chevron Gules, fretty of the first, between three columbines Azure slipped Vert* (Dicons); 4, *Chequy Or and Gules, a canton Ermine* (Reynes).

Crest: *A dragon's head erased Sable ducally gorged and lined Or.*

Thomas Chibnall of Astwood, co. Bucks. = ...

- John Chibnall of Astwood. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Richard Willoughby of Grendon, co. North'ton, Esq., by Elizabeth, da. and heir of Richard Godfrey of Norrell, co. Bedford.
  (See Visit. of Bucks, 1574.)
  - Amy, ux. Thomas Lelam of Grendon.
  - Mary, ux. Henry Cartwright of Astwood, co. Bucks.
  - 2. Thomas Chibnall of Felmersham, co. Bedford. = Elizabeth, da. of Anthony Ellis of Great Panton, co. Lincoln.
    (See Visit. of Bedford, 1566.)
    - Wyborow, ux. Thomas Vavasour of Rushton.
    - Anne, ux. Henry Ireland of Hardmead, co. Bucks.
    - 1. Richard Chibnall of Astwood, co. Bucks. = Alice, da. and heir of Thomas Dicons of Marston, co. Bedford.
      - Mary, ux. Richard Turner.
      - Elizabeth, ux. Drew Lucas of Newington, co. Bucks.
      - Frances, ux. George Eriswell of Saffron Walden in Essex.
      - Godfrey Chibnall of Orlingbury, co. Northampton, 1618. = Elizabeth, sister and heir of William Tofte of Orlingbury.
        - 2. William.
        - 3. James.
        - —
        - 4. Godfrey.
        - Thomas Chibnall, son and heir, æt. 22, 1618.
        - Susan, ux. Robert Tanfield of Gayton.
        - Elizabeth, s.p.
      - Margaret, ux. Will'm Dyer of co. Essex.
      - Ann, ux. Richard Grace of Hardmead, co. Bucks.
  - Alice, ux. Thomas Adams of Turvey, co. Bedford.
  - Frances, ux. Richard Wilmot, Towne Clark of Bristow.

Clarke of Potterspury.

Henry Clarke of Stanwick, co. North'ton, eldest son of William; mar. Anne, da. of Robert Catlyn, and widow of John Tawyer, 2 ux. = Elizabeth, da. of William Bedell of Catworth, co. Hunts, 1 ux.

- 4. Sylvester.
- William Clarke of Potterspury; ob. s.p. = Elianor, relict of William Langham of Whittlewood Forest.
- Gabriel Clarke of Potterspury, A° 1618.
- Christopher Clarke of Potterspury, A° 1618. = Elizab., da. of Richard Saunders of Wavenden, co. Bucks.
  - Christopher Clarke, ætat. 5, A° 1618.
  - 2. Robert.
  - 3. William.

Cleypoole of Northborough.

Arms: *Or, a chevron Azure between three hurts.*
Crest: *A fleur-de-lis Argent encircled by a ducal coronet Or.*

Given by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux, to James Cleypole of Norborow in co. North'ton, Gent., 17 June 1583, 25 Elizab. R.

John Cleypoole of Kings Cliff, co. North'ton. = ... da. of Thomas Metcalfe of Walmesford, co. North'ton.

James Cleypoole of Northburgh, co. North'ton, son and heir. = Joane, da. of . . . . Henson.

- 1. Sir John Cleypoole of Northburgh. = Frances, da. of John Osborne of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton.
  - 2. Richard. — 3. John. — 4. Thomas.
  - 5. Henry. — 6. Francis.
- 2. Adam Cleypoole of Northburgh, Esq., 2 son, and heir to his brother, 1618. = Dorothy, da. of Robert Wingfield of Upton, co. North'ton, Esq.
  - Edward Cleypoole, son and heir, æt. 26, 1618.
  - Elizabeth, ux. John Durning of Stifford in Essex.
  - Joane. — Dorothy.
- Ann, ux. John Norton of Cotterstock, co. Northampton.
- Dorothy, ux. Morris Blunt of London.

Creswell of Purston.

ARMS: *Azure, three plates each charged with a squirrel Gules devouring an acorn Or.*

CREST: *A branch of an oak-tree barwise, a bough at each end Vert fructed Or, between them a squirrel Gules devouring an acorn of the second.*

Granted to Robert Creswell of Purston, co. North'ton, son and heir of John, p. William Dethick, Garter, 20 February 1590, 33 Eliz.

John Creswell of co. Chester. = Alice, da. and heir of Richard Hetherington of Purston, co. North'ton.

John Creswell of Purston. = Dorothy, da. of Robert Edgerly of Milton, co. Oxon.

- Katherine, ux. . . . . Hilton of Brackley.
- Alice, ux. John Powell of Chesterton, co. Oxon.
- 3. Richard Creswell of Purston, 3 son, A° 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of John Farmer of co. Salop.
  - John Creswell, son and heir, æt. 7, 1618.
  - Elizabeth, ux. John Wheatley of Banbury, co. Oxon.
  - Mary.
- Ann, ux. . . . . Fellowes; 2 to . . . . Banting.
- Anne and Ursula, died unmar.

- Barthelmew. — Thomas. — Sampson.
- Bridget, ux. Robert Clark of Brackley, co. North'ton.
- 1. Robert Creswell of Purston, son and heir. = ...
- 2. John Creswell of Purston, co. North'ton. = Judith, da. of Thomas Knight of Charwelton.
  - Jane, da. and heir, ux. Edward Knight of Piddington, co. North'ton.

Danvers of Blisworth and Culworth.

John Danvers. = ...

. . . . da. of . . . . Quartermain of Ricot, co. Oxon. = Thomas Danvers of Cockthorpe, co. Oxon. = Joane, da. and heir of William Bruly of Waterstock, co. Oxon.

Richard Danvers of Culworth, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of John Langston of Caversfield, co. Bucks.

A B

A | B

John Danvers of Culworth. = Anne, da. and heir of Sir John Stradling of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, Kt.

- Thomas Danvers of Dauntsey. = ...
  - Silvester Danvers. = ...
    - John Danvers. = ...
      - Henry Baro Danvers, 1618.
      - Samuel Danvers, s.p.
      - John Danvers of Culworth; now living, 1618. = Dorothy, da. of Gabriell Poultney of Misterton, co. Leic.
        - Anne. — Margaret.
        - Mary. — Susan.
        - Fortitude. — Elizabeth.
        - John, s.p.
        - Samuel Danvers, æt. 7, 1618.
        - William.
- William Danvers of Culworth. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Richard Fynes, Lord Say and Sele.
  - John Danvers of Culworth. = Dorothy, da. of William Raynsford of Tew, co. Oxon.
    - Samuel Danvers of Culworth. = Ann, da. and heir of Leonard Pigott of Horwood, co. Bucks.

Sir William Danvers, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas temp. R. 3 and H. 7. = Anne, da. and heir of John Pury of Chamberhouse, co. Oxon, Kt.

- John Danvers. = ...
  - Dorothy, ux. Richard Hubard of Ipsley, co. Warwick.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Cave of Stanford, co. Northampton.
  - Amice, ux. Reginald Digby of Colshill, co. Warwick.
  - George Danvers of Cockthorpe (in Ducklington), co. Oxon. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Doyley of Chiselhampton, co. Oxon.
    - John Danvers of Cockthorpe. = Dorothy, da. of Sir Richard Verney of Compton, co. Oxon, Kt.
      - Elizabeth. — Margaret.
      - Margaret, da. of Richard Wake of Hartwell, co. Northampton.
      - George Danvers of Blisworth, co. North'ton; now living, 1618. = Mary, da. of Simon Edolfe of St. Radigunds, co. Kent, 2 ux.
        - John Danvers of Upton, son and heir, æt. 28, 1618.
        - 2. John. — 3. Richard. — 4. William.
        - 5. Henry. — 6. George.
        - Anne, ux. John Washington of Radway.
        - Mary. — Sibbell.
        - Frances. — Dorothy.
      - Mary, ux. Abell Rowsell of Marcle, co. Somerset.
      - John Danvers of Fifield, co. Berks. = Mary, da. of . . . . White of Fifield.

Darcy of Addington.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1, *Azure, semée of cross-crosslets and three cinquefoils Argent;* 2, *Gules, semée of cross-crosslets and an orle Or;* 3, *Gules, a chevron between three herons Argent* (Heron); 4, *Azure, three bars-gemelles and a chief Or* (Meynell); 5, *Argent, a bend between six martlets Sable, an annulet for difference* (Tempest); 6, *Or, three lions passant in pale Sable, a crescent for difference* (Carew).

Crest: *On a chapeau Gules turned up Ermine a bull statant Sable.*

- Edith, da. of Sir William Sandes, Kt., 2 ux. — Thomas, Lord Darcy of Temple-hurst, Kt. of the Garter, attainted 9 H. 8. — Dowsabell, da. of Sir William Tempest, Kt., 1 ux.
  - Elizabeth.
  - 1. George, Lord Darcy of Aston, co. York.
  - 2. Arthur Darcy, Lieutenant of the Tower of London. — Mary, da. of Sir Nicholas Carew, Kt.
    - Arthur Darcy of Addington Magna, co. Northampton. — Martha, da. of William Billingsley of London, sister of Sir Henry Billingsley, Kt.
      - Mary.
      - Philip, ob. s.p.
      - — Arthur, ob. s.p.
      - Henry Darcy of Addington Magna, 3 son and heir, 1618. — Frances, da. of William Monins of Waldershare in Kent, Kt. and Bart.
        - Philip. — Francis.
        - Arthur Darcy, æt. 13, 1618.
        - 4. Henry. — 5. William.
        - 6. Edmond.
        - Katherine. — Ursula.
        - Dorothy. — Frances.
      - Elizabeth, ux. Richard Cholmeley of Lichfield, co. Staff.
      - Katherine, ux. James Cooke of co. Suffolk.

Dixwell of Watford.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, a chevron Gules between three fleurs-de-lis Sable;* 2 and 3, *Azure, a leopard's face Or.*

- John Dixwell of Cotton (Coughton), co. Warwick. — . . . .
  - William Dixwell of Cotton. — Elizabeth, da. of John Knight of Brockhole, co. Northampton.
    - Charles Dixwell of Cotton. — Abigail, da. of . . . . Herdson of Folkeston, co. Kent.

A

Elizabeth, da. of Roger Brent of Rollwright, co. Oxon. = 1. William Dixwell of Cotton, 1618.

. . . . da. of . . . . Hawkins. = 2. Edward Dixwell of Cotton.

1. Charles. 2. Brent. 3. William. Abigail. Katherine. Elizabeth. James.

3. Humfrey Dixwell of Watford, co. Northampton, 1618. = Isabel, da. of John Towers of Thurlaston, co. Warwick.

Basill Dixwell of Folkeston, co. Kent, 1618.

Barbara, ux. John Brent of Pillerton, co. Warwick.

Dudley of Clapton.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Edward Dudley thus:

Edward Dudley of Clapton, son and heir of Thomas. = Margaret, da. of Kenelm Digby of Stoke, co. Rutland.

Edward Dudley of Clapton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Wood of Lambley, co. Notts.

Anne, ux. William Dixon of Bottesford.

2. Thomas Dudley of Harrold, co. Bedf. = Margaret, da. of Robert Wood of Lambley.

Edward, æt. 15, 1618.

2. Charles. — 3. William. — 4. Thomas.

5. Gamaliell. — 6. Augustine.

Margaret. — Elizabeth. — Abigail.

Mountague Dudley, æt. 15, 1618.

Edward. — Thomas.

Lettice.

Emyley of Helmdon.

Hee made no proofe of his armes.

Thomas Emyley of Helmedon, co. Northampton, Esq. = Joyce, da. of Thomas Godwyn, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

A

A

- 1. Edward, s.p.
- 2. Maximilian Emyley of Helmedon, Esq., 1618. = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John Wallison of Ruislip, co. Midd.
  - 2. John.
  - Thomas Emyley, son and heir, æt. 13, 1618.
  - 3. Edward.
  - Elizabeth.
  - Joyce.
  - Judith.
- Judith, ux. Hercules Osbaldeston of Chadlington, co. Oxon.
  —
  Mary, ux. Nicholas Dryden of Ashby, co. Northampton.
- Ann, ux. Hugh Robotham of Thame, co. Oxon.
  —
  Joyce, ux. Augustine Baker of Fawcot (in Helmdon), co. Northampton.

Farmor of Easton Neston.

Arms: Quarterly—1, Farmor, as at p. 19; 2, *Azure, a saltire Argent between four eagles displayed Or;* 3, *Gules, on a bend Or three trefoils slipped Vert* (Harvey); 4, *A chevron between three escallops Gules* (Browne).

Crest as at p. 19.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from George, eldest son of Sir Thomas, thus:

Sir George Farmer of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, Kt. (eldest son of Sir John); ob. 1 Dec. 1612. = Mary, da. and heir of Thomas Curson of Waterperry, co. Oxon.

- 1. Agnes, ux. Sir Richard Waynman of Thame Park, co. Oxon, Kt.
- 3. Elizabeth, ux. William Stafford of Blatherwick, Kt.; 2 to Sir Thomas Chamberlyn, Kt., Justice of Chester.
- Jane, ux. John Killegrew of Falmouth Castle, co. Cornwall, Kt.
- Mary, ux. 1 to Sir James Creichton, Kt., Lord Sanquer; 2 to Sir Barnaby Brien, Kt., 2 son to the Lord Thomond.
- Katherine, ux. William Hobby of Hales, co. Glouc., Esq.
- William, — Mawde, and — Frances, all s.p.
- 2. Sir Hatton Farmer, Sheriff of the co. of Northampton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Anderson, Kt., Chief Justice of England.
  - A sonn, dyed unbaptized.
- 1. Edward, ob. s.p. — 3. Robert, slaine in Ireland.
- 4. George. — 5. Richard. — 6. Devereux.

Fitz-Geffrey of Rushden.

Arms: *Sable, a bull passant Or.*
Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or a demi-bull rampant Sable armed of the first.*
On each *a fleur-de-lis for difference.*

- 2. Robert Fitz-Geffrey of Blackburn Hall. = ...
  - Sir George Fitz-Geffrey of Crekers, co. Bedford, Kt., 1618.
  - Thomas Fitz-Geffrey of Wilshamsted, co. Bedford. = Mary, da. of . . . . Audley of Houghton, co. Bedford.
    - William.
    - George.
  - 2. George Fitz-Geffrey. = ... da. of . . . . Saunders.
  - 3. Oliver, and 5. Gerrard, s.p.
  - 4. William Fitz-Geffrey of Rushden, co. Northampton, 1618. = Mary, da. of John Campion of Rushden.
    - George, æt. 5, 1618.
    - Katherine.
    - Mary.
    - Elizabeth.
    - Ann.
    - Susan.
  - 6. John Fitz-Geffrey. = ... da. of . . . . Wafer.
  - Mary, ux. Edward Estwell of Ramsden, co. Bedford.
  - Margaret. — Jone.
- 6. Gerrard Fitz-Geffrey of Ramsden (Ravensden), co. Bedford. = Ann, da. of . . . . Rowesley.

Fitzwilliam of Glapthorne.

Arms: *Lozengy Argent and Gules.*
Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or a panache of feathers Argent.*
On each *a mullet for difference.*

- John Fitzwilliam of Gainsparkhall in Essex, and of Milton, co. North'ton. = Ellen, da. of William Villers of Brokesby, co. Leicester.
  - Anne, da. of Sir James Hawes, Kt., 1 ux. = Sir William Fitzwilliam of Gainsparkhall and of Milton.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Sir Thomas Brudenell of Deene, co. Northampton, Kt.
    - Anne, ux. Sir Anthony Cooke of Giddy Hall, co. Essex, Kt.
    - Sir William Fitzwilliam, Kt., son and heir. = Anne, da. of Sir Richard Sapcottes of Elton, Kt.
    - Richard.
  - Mildred, da. of Richard Sackville of Buckhurst, 2 ux.

A

A

- Thomas Fitzwilliam, who sold Kempston, co. Bedford.
- Elinor, ux. Sir Nicholas Strange of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk.
- Mary, ux. John Shelley of Michelgrove, co. Sussex; remar. Sir John Guilford, Kt.
- Francis Fitzwilliam of Fenton, 3 son. = Elizabeth, da. of William St. Peere.
  - Frances, da. of James Foljambe of Walton, co. Derby, Kt. = Henry Fitzwilliam of Glapthorne, co. North'ton; now living, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry Ascough of Bliborough, co. Lincoln, Kt., 2 ux.
    - William, slain in Denmark, s.p.
    - —
    - Henry, ob. inf. s.p.
    - —
    - John, slain in London, s.p.
    - 1. Elizabeth, ux. Christopher Blunteston of Deene, co. North'ton.
    - 2. Ann, ux. John Willis.
    - —
    - 3. Mildred, ux. Thomas Bourman of Royston.
    - Mary, s.p.
    - —
    - 4. Mary, s.p.
    - —
    - 5. Winifred.
    - 6. Christian.
    - —
    - 7. Prudence.
    - —
    - 8. Lucie.
    - —
    - 9. Elinor.
  - Jane, ux. Thomas Wake of Deeping, co. Lincoln.

An escutcheon made in vellum of this coat & crest with the difference as abovesaid for Henry Fitzwilliam of Scampton in the co. of Lincoln, Esq., now of Glapthorne, co. North'ton, under the hand of Richard Lee, Richmond Herald, Marshall to Clarenceux.

Fosbroke of Cranford.

Arms as at p. 20.

Commences with Richard Fosbroke as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent of his son John thus:

- Dorothy, da. of Robert Drewell of Little Gidding, co. Hunts, Esq., 1 ux. = John Fosbroke, of Cranford, son and heir of Richard. = Audrey, da. of Robert Lenton of Woodford, 2 ux.
  - Margarett.
  - —
  - Bridgett.
  - —
  - Katherin.
  - 2. Richard, s.p.
  - 1. William Fosbroke of Cranford. = Anne, da. of Robert Wolston of Burton Latimer.
    - 3. William, and 4. Robert, s.p.
    - 2. Thomas Fosbroke of London.
    - John Fosbroke of Cranford, son and heir, 1618. = Margery, da. of George Lynne of Southwick, co. Northampton.
      - John and Francis, s.p.
      - Lucie, æt. 15, 1618.
      - Maude.
      - Katherin.
      - Martha.
      - Mary.
    - Dorothy, ux. . . . . Fulham of Westminster.
    - —
    - Margaret, ux. Robert Monke of Thackham in Sussex.
    - Mary.
  - 3. Ralph Fosbroke. = ... da. of . . . . Cowdray.

A

N

A

- Elizabeth.
- —
- Osethe.
- —
- Sarah.
- Anne, ux. Edward Topsell, Curate of St. Botolph's Ch. without Aldersgate, London; both bur. there.
- [Susan, da. of George Lynne of Southwick, co. Northampton.
  - Martha, ux. Francis Barrett of Spaldwike, co. Hunts.
  - Liddia, ob. yong.
- 4. John Fosbroke of Cranford, Parson of the church, by the 2 ux.
  - 1. William.
  - —
  - 2. John.
  - 3. Eusebius.
  - Anne.]
- Jane, da. of William Pelsant of Market Bosworth, co. Leic., Parson there.

The addition in brackets [ ] is from Harleian MS. 1553.

Foxley of Foxley and Blakesley.

Arms as at p. 21, without the difference.

Crest: *A hawk's leg erased at the thigh belled.*

Commences with Thomas Foxley and Margaret his wife as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from John and Nicholas his sons thus:

- John Foxley of Foxley. (Eldest son of Thomas.)
- Margaret, da. and heir of . . . . Jocelyn.
  - Francis Foxley of Foxley, co North'ton, son and heir.
    - 2. Thomas.
    - —
    - 3. George.
    - —
    - 4. Francis.
    - —
    - 5. William.
    - —
    - 6. Edward.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Timothy Saunders of Bedworth, co. Warwick.
    - John Foxley of Foxley, son and heir; now living, 1618.
    - Alice, da. of John Lambert of Buckingham.
  - Mary, da. of John Dryden of Chanons Ashby, co. North'ton, Esq.
  - Dorothy, ux. John Wyatt of Aylsbury, co. Bucks.
  - John Foxley.
- Frances, da. of Robert Catlyn of Rands, co. North'ton, 1 ux.
- Nicholas Foxley of Blakesley, co. Northampton. (Second son of Thomas.)
  - Jane.
  - 3. Peter, s.p.
  - —
  - 4. William, s.p.
  - 5. Nicholas Foxley of Basset House, co. Leic.; living 1618.
  - 2. Michael Foxley of Blakesley; now living, 1618.
    - William Foxley, æt. 8, 1618.
    - Elizabeth.
    - Emma.
  - Felice, da. of Simon Avis of Adstone, co. Northampton.
  - Agnes, ux. Robert Giles of Stow, co. Warwick.
  - —
  - Frances, ux. Knightley Dudley of Haringworth.
  - Mary.
  - —
  - Emma.
  - —
  - Sara.
  - Amphilis, ux. William Avery of Filongley, co. Warwick.
- Emma, da. of Nicholas Small, Citizen of London, 2 ux.

Freeman of Higham Ferrers.

Arms: *Azure, three lozenges Argent.*

Crest: *A demi-lion rampant Gules, charged on the shoulder with a lozenge Argent.*

Ralph Freeman of Irtlingborough, co. North'ton. = ...

- Christopher Freeman of Higham Ferrers, co. North'ton. = Martha, da. of George Tucker of Gravesend, Esq.
  - 1. Ralph, s.p.
  - 3. George.
  - Henry Freeman, 2 son and heir, now of Higham Ferrers; now living, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of George Keynsham of Tempsford, co. Bedford.
    - Henry, ob. infans.
    - Elizabeth.
    - Anne, æt. 6, 1618.
  - Frances, ux. John Richardson of Hull, co. York, Merchant.
  - Mary. — Martha.

Freeman of Wellingborough.

Henry Freeman of Irchester, co. North'ton. = ...

- 3. Blase Freeman.
- 1. Henry Freeman of Cranford, co. Northampton. = Margaret, da. of Edward Edwards of Allerton, co. Hunts.
  - Thomas Freeman of Cranford, 1618.
  - 2. Henry Freeman of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, 1618. = Elinor, da. of Robert Mulshoe of Thingdon.
  - Alice, ux. John Tomson of Preston Capes, co. North'ton.
  - Jane, ux. William Spencer of Scaldwell, co. Northampton.
- Elizabeth, ux. Robert Margetts of Rushdon, co. Northampton.
- 2. John Freeman of Cranford.

Furtho of Furtho.

Arms: *Gules, a lion rampant ducally crowned Or.* (This coate neither proved nor allowed.)

Thomas Furtho of Furtho (son and heir of Anthony). = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Watson of Rockingham, co. Northampton.

- Edward Furtho of Furtho, eldest son, Esq., 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of George Gascoigne of co. Hunts, Esq.
  - 1. Gascoigne, and 2. Peter, s.p.
  - 3. Edward Furtho of Furtho, son and heir, æt. 21, 1618.
  - Ann, ux. Anthony Stanton of Smewens, co. Bucks.
  - Nightinghale, ux. Samuell Maunsell of the Inner Temple in London.
- George. Thomas. Thomas. — All s.p.

Gage of Raundes and Rushden.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1 and 6, *Per saltire Azure and Argent, a saltire Gules;* 2, *Azure, a sun in glory Or* (St. Clere); 3, Tawyer; 4, *Azure, on a bend Or three mascles Gules* (Randes); 5, *Gules, a fess Or between three saltires Argent* (Boyvill). Over all *a crescent for difference.*
(Crest: *A ram passant Argent armed Or.*—Harl. MS. 1553.)

John Gauge alias Gage; ob. 15 E. 4. = Ellinor, da. and coheir of Thomas St. Clere of Aston Clinton, co. Bucks.

- 1. William Gage, 30 yere old at the deth of his father. = Agnes his wife, by deed dated 12 E. 4.
  - John Gage, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lanc., Chamberlain to Queen Mary, and Kt. of the Garter. = Philippa, da. of Sir Richard Guildford, Kt. of the Garter.
    - Sir Edward Gage of co. Sussex, Kt.
    - Henry Gage of Rands. = Margerett, da. and heir of Richard Boyvill of Barford, co. Northampton.
      - George Gage of Rands. = Cicely, da. of Robert Wolston of Burton Latimer, co. Northampton.
        - 1. Henry Gage of Cosgrave; ob. s.p. = Anne, da. of Anthony Furtho; widow of Francis Burson (*sic*, but should be Purefoy) of Meres Ashby.
        - 2. John, s.p.
        - —
        - 4. Thomas.
        - 3. Robert Gage of Rands. = Anne, da. of Robert Pemberton of Rushden, Esq.
          - 1. John Gage of Rands; now living, 1620. = Jane, da. of Richard Goodwin of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford.
          - 2. Thomas, cœlebs, 1620.
          - 3. William Gage of Magilligen in Ireland, 1620. = Blanch, widow of Sir Samuell Bagnall, Kt.
          - Margery, ux. John Rowley of Londonderry in Ireland.
            - John, ob. s.p.
            - Robert.
            - John.
            - William.
            - George.
            - Edward.
      - Mary, ux. James Foljamb of Burton Latimer.
      - Anne, ux. Anthony Shukburgh of Harwedon, co. Northampton.
  - John Gage of Randes, co. Northampton, 15 E. 4. = Anne, da. and heir of John Tawyer of Rands, 21 E. 4.
- 2. John Gage of Rushton, co. North'ton, 15 E. 4. = ...
- 2. Andrew Gage, 19 E. 4.

A

A

5. William Gage of Rushden. = Anne, da. of Richard Watts of Northampton.

Mary, ux. Robert Sackvill of Risley, co. Bedford.

Elizabeth, ux. Henry Freeman; remar. Thomas Walker.

Allane, ux. Oliver Christopherson of Saltwich, co. Worcester.

George Gage of Rushden; now living, 1620. = ... da. and coheir of . . . . Bent.

Cicely, ux. Robert Tawyer of Stanwick; remar. John Saunderson.

Anne and Ellenor, s.p.

Margarett, ux. Clement Gregory of Allerton, co. Hunts.

Garter of Brigstock.

Arms: *Or, on a cross quarter-pierced Azure four cheval-traps of the field.*

First granted by William Camden, Clarenceux.

Or, on a cross Azure five cheval-traps of the field, a crescent Gules for difference.

After granted to Bernard Garter of Brigstock, son of Sir William Garter, Kt., by Sir William Segar, Garter, 10 King James.

Crest: *A cheval-trap Or embrued on the upper point proper.*

Sir William Garter of London, Kt. = ...

Bernard Garter of London, 2 son. = ...

Bernard Garter of Brigstock, co. North'ton, son and heir. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Catlyn of Randes, co. North'ton.

2. Robert. — 3. Richard.

George Garter of Brigstock, son and heir; now living, 1618. = Grace, da. of Humfrey Mariot of Ardingworth, co North'ton.

Katherine, ux. Simon Mallory of Woodford, co. North'ton.

Robert Garter, æt. 2, 1618.

2. John.

Gifford of St. James's Abbey.

John Gifford of Twyford. = ...

Elianor, ux. Roger Samwell.

Thomas Gifford of Twyford. = Jane, da. and heir of . . . . Langston of Caversfield, co. Oxon.

A

A

- Thomas Gifford of Twyford, son and heir.
- Roger Gifford of Midle Claydon, co. Bucks. = ...
  - 2. George Gifford of Midle Claydon.
  - 5. Nicholas Gifford of the Abbey of St. James near Northampton. = Agnes, da. of John Masters of Sandwich in Kent.
    - 2. George. = Ann, da. of John Prestland.
      - Roger. — Edward. — Valentyne.
      - Elizabeth. — Ann.
    - 1. Roger Gifford of St. James's Abbey. = Amice, da. of Francis Samwell of Thorpe, co. North'ton.
      - 1. Francis Gifford of St. James's Abbey; now living, 1618. = Jane, da. of Richard Troughton of Hanslop, co. Bucks.
        - 2. Thomas. — 3. Richard.
        - 4. Francis. — 5. Lawrence.
        - Roger Gifford, æt. 21, 1618.
        - Jane. — Amy.
        - Mary. — Amice.
        - Susan. — Sarah.
        - Bridgett, s.p.
      - 3. George, 1618.
      - Mary, ux. Alexander Moore of St. James's End.
      - 2. Thomas Gifford of Ashley, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Gate.
    - Anne, ux. . . . . Morton.
    - Mary, ux. John Wilson.
    - Margaret, ux. Hugh Sargent.
  - 3. Ralph Gifford of Steeple Claydon.
  - 4. William Gifford of Thorp Mandeville, s.p.
- Edward Gifford of Wicken. = ...
  - . . . . da. and heir, ux. Vincent Curson of Waterpery, co. Oxon; remar. Edward, brother of Lord Windsor.
- Mary, ux. William Becke of Stow.
- Anne, ux. Richard Samwell of Edgecote.

John Gifford of Hillersdon. = Dorothy, da. of Sir John Dannet, Kt.

- William Gifford of Stene. = ...
  - George Gifford. = ...
    - Thomas.
    - William.
    - George.
    - . . . . ux. William Nicholls.
  - Katherine, ux. . . . . Flamsteed of Denton.

Goodday of Higham Ferrers.

Arms: *Argent, a fess wavy between two leopards' faces Sable.*
Crest: *A greyhound sejant Ermines collared and lined Or.*

Given by William Dethick and William Camden to Roger Goodday 11 Sept. 1600, 42 Eliz.

John Goodday of Sawbridgworth, co. Hertford.=. . . .

- 2. Thomas. — 3. Robert.
- Joane, da. of John Bowyer of Braintree, 1 ux.
- 1. John Goodday of Braintree, co. Essex. = Mary, da. of Thomas Wood of Rayne, co. Essex; widow of Richard Everard of Much Waltham, co. Essex; 2 ux.
- . . . . ux. . . . . Finch.

- 3. Thomas Goodday of co. Essex.
- 2. Robert.
- 4. William.
- 1. John Goodday of Panfield, co. Essex, son and heir. =. . . .

- 6. Richard Goodday of Kettlebarston, co. Suffolk, 1618. = Frances, da. of . . . . Forde of Suffolk.
- 5. Roger Goodday of Pentlow, co. Essex. = Ursula, da. and heir of Baldwin Payne of London, Merchant of the Staple.

- Frances.
- Richard Goodday of Kettlebarston, son and heir, 1618.
- Mary, ux. . . . . Coppinger of co. Suffolk.

- Margaret, ux. Francis Cutts of Boxted in Essex.
- Arthur Goodday of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, Esq., son and heir, 1618. = Anne, da. of . . . . Lee of Pisthorne, co. Bucks.
- Ursula, ux. Richard Warner of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton.

- 2. William Goodday of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, Grocer. = Anne, da. of . . . . Smith of co. Kent.
- Susan, ux. John Brond of Boxford, co. Suffolk.
- Frances. — Bridgett. — Elizabeth.
- 3. Roger. — 4. Richard. — 5. Christopher.

Goodman of Northampton.

William Goodman of Weston, co. Northampton, 19 H. 7.=Agnes.

Thomas Goodman of Weston, 19 H. 7.=. . . .

A

A

William Goodman of Weston nigh Wellam, co. Northampton. = ...

- Thomas Goodman of Weston, son and heir.
- George Goodman of Ecton, co. Northampton. = Jane, da. of William Wilkins of Clatford (in Pershute), co. Wilts.
  - William Goodman of Ratley, co. Warwick.
  - George, ob. s.p.
  - Henry Goodman of Northampton, 1618. = Ellin, da. of Thomas Mohun *alias* Moone of Meres Ashby, co. Northampton.
    - George, æt. 5.
    - William.
    - Anne.
  - Isabell.
  - Mary, ux. Nicholas Cranfeld of London.
  - Katherin, ux. . . . . Wild of co. Leicester.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Lawrance Ball of the Towne of Northampton.
  - Dorathy, ux. Richard Lockey of London.

Grendon of Caldicott.

Robert Grendon of Caldecott in the parish of Towcester, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of John Mansicles of Shalford in Essex.

- Audrey, s.p.
- George Grendon of Caldecot. = Alice, da. of James Chamberlayn, sister of Sir Thomas Chamberlayn, Justice of Chester.
  - Thomas, — Paul, and — Richard, all s.p.
  - George Grendon of Caldecot, 1618. = Jone, da. of John Capell of Stow, co. Northampton.
    - George Grendon, æt. 9, 1618.
    - Elizabeth.
  - Dorothy. — Agnes. — Ellen.
  - Jane, ux. Robert Game of London.

Gunton of Peterborough.

William Gunton of Ely, co. Cambridge. = ...

- John (Nicholas—*Harl. MS.* 1094) Gunton of Ely. = Margerett, da. of Thomas Overing of co. Lancaster.

A

A

1. Thomas Gunton of Ely. = Elizabeth, da. of Richard Love of Ely.
   - 1. Lawrance. — 2. Charles.
   - Anne. — Margaret.
   - Mary. — Martha.

Nicholas, ob. s.p.

3. William Gunton of Peterborough, co. Northampton, 1619. = Ellen, da. of Simon English of Peterborough.
   - Nicholas, æt. 12, 1619.
   - 2. William. — 3. Simon.
   - Margery. — Margaret.
   - Anne.

Hake of Peterborough.

Arms: *Gules, a bend between two boars' heads erased bendwise Argent.*

Crest: *A sword erect Argent, hilt and pomel Or, enfiled with a boar's head couped Azure.*

Symon Hake of Peterborough, co. Northampton. = ...

Thomas Hake of Peterborough. = Ann, da. of . . . . Wilson.

1. Simon. — 2. Anthony.
3. Thomas. — 4. William.
Agnes. — Elizabeth. — Alice, s.p.
5. William Hake of Peterborough, was 5 son and heir to his father, 1618. = Lucy, da. of Henry Gates of Gosberton, co. Lincoln.
   - 2. Henry. — 3. Fane. — 4. Thomas.
   - 5. Anthony. — 6. Symon.
   - William Hake, son and heir, æt. 17, 1618.
   - Elizabeth. — Anne. — Lucy.
   - Frances. — Grace. — Mary.

Hancock of Blakesley.

John Hancock of Blakesley, co. Northampton, 1618. = Mary.

Mary, ux. Walter Giles of London; remar. William Lane of London.

Richard Hancock of Blakesley, 1618. = Anne, da. of Guy Newman of London, Goldsmith.
   - John Hancock, æt. 1¼, 1618.
   - Anne.

Dorothy, ux. John Hocknell of Prenton, co. Chester.

Harrison of Gobions Manor.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, an eagle displayed and a chief Or;* 2 and 3, *Sable, a chevron Ermine between three clenched dexter hands Argent erased Gules.*

Crest: *A snake Vert entwined round a broken column Or.*

(C 14 commences five generations earlier.)

John Harryson. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Richard Nynesor.

John Harrison. = Jane, da. of Richard Kendall.

- 2. William Harrison of Brainford (*sic*). = ... da. of . . . . Segges.
  - John Harrison of Brainford. = ...
    - Thomas Harrison of Brainford, 1618.
    - Joan, ux. Thomas Essex of Lambourn, co. Berks.
  - Robert Harrison of Stow, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Fitz-Geffrey of co. Bedford.
    - John. — Elizabeth, ux. George Sheffeld of Seiton, co. Rutland. — Thomas Harrison of Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of Francis Bernard of Abington, co. North'ton.
      - 3. Jonathan. — 4. Joseph. — William. — Benjamin. — 2. Thomas Harrison of Gobyons Manor in the Towne of North'ton, 1618.
    - . . . . ux. Richard Pell of Elkington, co. Northampton. — . . . . ux. Richard Catesby. — 1. Francis, ob. s.p. — Richard. — Prudence, ux. Henry Sutton of co. Leic. — Sara.
    - Robert, s.p.
    - . . . . ux. . . . . Swinglehurst of Farrek House, co. Lancaster.
- 4. George Harrison. = ...
- 1. John, ob. s.p.
- 3. Robert. = ...
  - Robert. = ...
    - John.

Harvey of Coates and Weston Favell.

Arms and Crest as at p. 26.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, omitting two of Robert's daughters, and continues the descent of Stephen, his third son, thus:

Stephen Harvey of Cotes nere North'ton. (Third son of Robert.) = Anne, da. of Richard Greene of Braughin, co. Hertford.

A

- 1. Edmond, s.p.
  —
- 2. Richard, s.p.
  —
- 4. John, s.p.
- Mary, ux. Lewis Atterbury of Houghton.
- Dorothy, ux. John Pope of co. Midd.
- Francis Harvey of Coates, Serjeant at Law; living 1620. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Heming of co. Hertford, widow of . . . . James of London.
  - Sarah, ux. John Sawyer of Kettering, co. Northampton.
    —
    Elizabeth, mar. to Robert Bretton of Teeton, co. North'ton.
  - Frances, ob. inf.
  - Stephen Harvey, son and heir, æt. 24, 1620. = Mary, da. and heir of Richard Morden of Morton Morell, co. Warwick.
  - Frances, ux. Edward Palmer of Stoke Doyley, co. North'ton.
    —
    Mary, ux. William Conyers of Bulwick, co. North'ton.
  - 5. William Harvey of Weston Favell, co. North'ton. = Mary, da. of Lawrence Ball of Northampton.
    - Francis.
    - Dorothey.
    - Anne.
    - Sarah.
    - Mary.
  - 6. Stephen Harvey of Weston Favell, co. North'ton, 1620. = Elizabeth, da. of Martyn Freeman of Shene, co. Surrey.
    - Martyn.
    - 2. John.
    - Elizabeth.

Hawes of Stoke Albany.

William Hawes of Weston near Welland, co. North'ton. = Jane, da. of . . . . Worthington of co. Lancaster.

- 2. Robert Hawes of Weston. = Margaret, da. of Benjamin Marston of Sutton, co. Northampton.
  - 1. Toby.
    —
  - 2. Edward.
    —
    Robert.
    —
    Benjamin.
    —
    Thomas.
  - Edward Hawes of Stoke Albany, son and heir. = Frances, da. of John Burton of Stokerston, co. Leic.
    - Philip, æt. 8, 1618.
    - 2. Jane.
    - 3. Anne.
    - 4. Elizabeth.
    - 5. Mary.
  - 2. Charles.
  - Lucy, ux. Edward Badley of Gomundley (Gumley), co. Leicester.
    —
    Grace, ux. Robert Hunt of Stoke Albany.
- Anne, ux. Gilbert Marston of Slawston, co. Leic.
  —
  Margaret, ux. William Marston of Sutton.
- Jane, da. of . . . . Stafferton, 1 ux.
- Tobias Hawes of Stoke Albany, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Lovett of Lipscomb, co. Bucks.
  - Frances, ux. William Ireland of Harburgh, co. Leicester.

Hill of Brigstock.

Edward Hill of Leighton Hall, co. Devon. = ... da. of . . . . Pickering.

- Nicholas Hill of Bristow, co. Somerset. = Susan, da. of Edward Lewknor of Chichester, co. Sussex.
  - Richard Hill of Brigstock, co. North'ton, 1618. = Christian, da. of . . . . Johnson of Brigstock, relict of Rowland Ismay of Brigstock.

Hopkins of Northampton and Cold Ashby.

Thomas Hopkins of co. Stafford. = Agnes, da. of . . . . Harpole.

- John Hopkins of the Towne of Northampton. = Anne, da. of John Shukburgh of Navesby, co. North'ton; remar. Francis Tirringham of Weston Favell.
  - Thomas Hopkins of the Towne of Northampton, 1618; ob. 2 Jan. 1619. = Frances, da. of John Brian of North'ton.
    - Anne, æt. 18, 1618.
  - 2. Abraham.
  - —
  - 3. John.
  - Daniel Hopkins of Cold Ashby, co. North'ton, 1618. = Dionis, da. of Thomas Cheyney of Sundon, co. Bedford.
    - Daniel, æt. a quarter of a year, 1619.
    - Anne, æt. half a year, 1618.
  - Anne, ux. John Sambrook of Northampton.
  - Sara, ux. James Mercer of the Towne of Northampton.
  - Joane, ux. Edward Mercer of North'ton.

Ireton of Watford.

Arms: *Argent, a fess Sable in chief three mullets Gules.*

Crest: *A demi-lion rampant Sable collared Argent holding in the dexter paw a mullet Gules.*

John Ireton of Kegworth, co. Leicester. = Ann, da. of . . . . Nicholson of Norwich in Norfolk.

- John Ireton of Watford, co. North'ton, 1618.
- Elizabeth, ux. Giffard Watkins of Watford, co. North'ton.

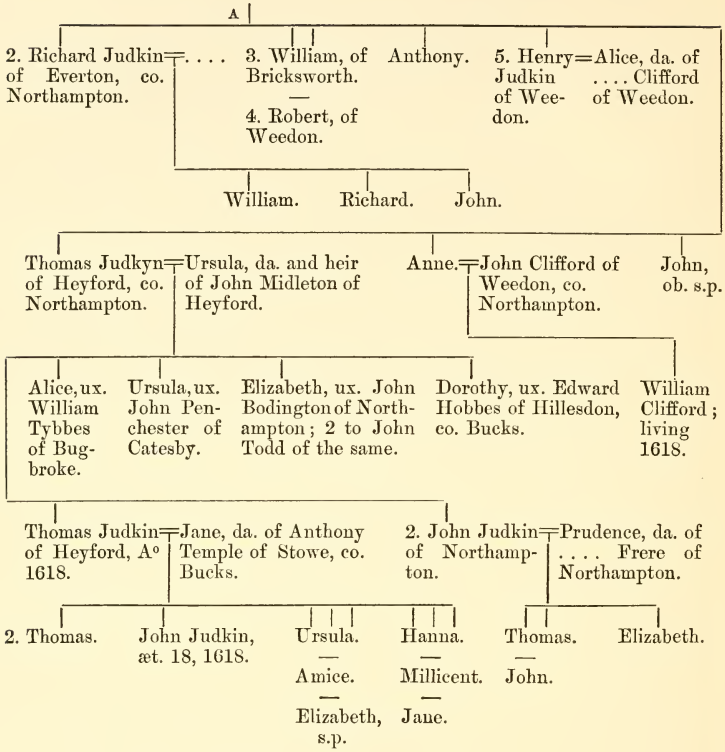
Jenison of Irchester.

Arms: *Azure, a bend between two swans Argent beaked and legged Sable.*
Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or a dragon's head issuant Azure.*

- Thomas Jenison of Yokefleete, co. York. = ...
  - Robert Jenison of Yokefleete. = ...
    - William Jenison of Yokefleete. = Alice, da. of John Smith of Faxfleete, co. York.
      - Robert Jenison of Yokefleete. = Agnes, da. of William Wrenn.
        - Thomas Jenison of Walworth, co. Durham, Auditor of Ireland. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Birch, Groom Porter to H. 8.
          - 2. John Jenison of Walworth. = Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Gerrard of Brinn, co. Lanc., Kt.
            - John.
            - Thomas. — Michael.
            - Richard. — William.
            - Mary. — Martha.
            - Margaret.
          - 1. William Jenison of Walworth. = Jane, da. of Barnaby Scurlock.
            - Robert.
            - Elizabeth.
          - 3. William Jenison. = Frances, da. of Thomas Strange of Norfolk.
            - Elizabeth.
          - 4. Thomas Jenison of Irchester, co. Northampton; now living, 1618. = Mary, da. of Thomas Goodrich of Elye, co. Cambridge.
            - Ralph Jenison, æt. 22, 1618.
            - Elizabeth.
            - Mary.
            - Margaret.
            - Margaret.
          - 5. Michael Jenison of Etwall, co. Derby. = Martha, da. of Sir Thomas Gerrard, Kt.
          - Elizabeth, ux. Sir George Frevill of Hardwick in Durham, Kt.

Judkyn of Heyford.

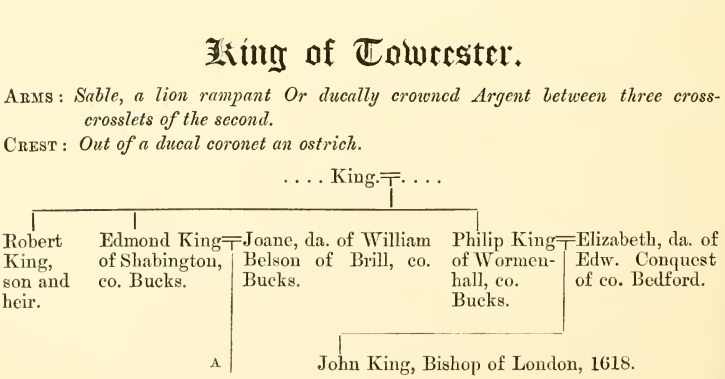
- Robert Judkyn of Bricksworth, co. Northampton. = Ann, da. and heir of . . . . Brothers of Weedon, co. Northampton.
  - Thomas Judkin of Weedon, co. Northampton. = Margery, da. of William Spencer of Badby, co. Northampton.
  - Valentine Judkyn of Brickesworth.



King of Towcester.

Arms: *Sable, a lion rampant Or ducally crowned Argent between three cross-crosslets of the second.*

Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet an ostrich.*



A

- Arther.
- Martha, ux. Edward Crowche of Westoning, co. Bedford.
  - —
  - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Smith of Bedford.
- Anne, ux. John Parkes of Henley upon Thames.
  - —
  - Susan, ux. John Rose of Marlow, co. Bucks.
- Mary, ux. Henry Carter.
  - —
  - Margaret, ux. John Golding.
- Ursula, ux. . . . . Thomson of London, Dyer.

- William King of Cadmore End in the parish of Lewknor, co. Oxon, son and heir, 1618. = ... da. of . . . . Sulley of Ickford, co. Bucks.
  - Dorothy.
- 2. Thomas King of Towcester, co. Northampton, 1618. = Susan, da. of Edward Powell of Sandford, co. Oxon.
  - Charles, ob. inf. s.p.

Kinsman of Loddington.

Arms as at p. 29.

William Kinsman. = ...

- 1. Robert.
  - —
  - 3. William.
- 2. Harold Kinsman of Broughton, co. North'ton. = Katherine, da. of Stephen Agard of Broughton.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Dexter of Old (in Orlingbury Hundred), co. North'ton.
  - Robert Kinsman of Broughton. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Greisley of Empscote, co. Warwick.
    - 2. Edward.
      - —
      - 3. Robert.
    - Harold Kinsman of Loddington, co. North'ton, A° 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of William Golborne of Liverpoole, co. Lancaster.
      - 2. Edmond.
        - —
        - 3. Robert.
      - 4. John.
      - Richard Kinnesman, son and heir, æt. 16, 1618.
      - Elizabeth.
        - —
        - Ann.
      - Jane.
        - —
        - Frances.
    - Katherine, ux. Francis Gofton of London, Auditor of the Imprest.
    - Jane.
  - Cicely, ux. John Saby of Water Newton, co. Hunts.

Kirkham of Cotterstock.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, calling *Guy* Middleton *Geoffrey*, and continuing the descent of William, son of Sir Robert, thus (the italics are additions contributed by Everard Green, F.S.A.):

- William Kirkham of Warmington and of Finshed Abbey, co. North'ton. = Mary, da. of Thomas Carrell of Edgecott, co. North'ton.
  - 1. William, ob. s.p.
  - 2. William Kirkham of Finshed Abbey. = Martha, da. of Christopher Payton of St. Edmund's Bury, by Jone, da. of Thomas Mildmay.
    - Mary, ux. George Fawkner, a Scotchman.
    - Etheldreda, ux. Eikins Lenton of Warmington.
    - Elizabeth. = John Proude of Kent, a Captain.
    - Walter Kirkham of Finshed Abbey, son and heir, 1619.
  - 3. Thomas Kirkham of Cotterstock, co. North'ton, 1619; ob. 8 Jan., 5 Charles. = Margaret, da. of Robert Monke of Carlby, co. Lincoln.
    - Robert Kirkham of Cotterstock, 1619. = *Anne*, da. of Francis Brown of Tolthorpe, co. Rutland, *by Lucy, sister of Thomas Mackworth of Normanton and Empingham, Bart.; bap.* 7 *Sept.* 1595.
      - Walter Kirkham, æt. 2, 1619, *of Fineshead Abbey; mar.* 14 *March* 1653. = *Mary, da. of Sir John Norwich of Brampton, Kt. and Bart.; bapt.* 2 *July* 1635.
        - *Charles Kirkham of Fineshead, son and heir; died* 1727, *æt.* 66. = *Margaret Spurstow of Spurstow in Cheshire.*
        - 2. *Walter.*
        - —
        - 3. *John.*
        - *Elizabeth, born* 27 *Feb., bapt.* 6 *March* 1655; *bur.* 19 *April* 1656.
        - *Anne.*
        - —
        - *Mary.*
      - *George*, 1636.
      - *James Kirkham, Vicar of Southwick, æt.* 42 *in* 1682.
      - *Matthew, died an infant.*
      - *Mary, died young.*
    - Mary, ux. George Lynne of Southwick, co. Northampton, Esq.
    - 2. *Rev.* George = *Amy, da. of Kirkham, Clerk, Vicar of Bicker, co. Lincoln; ob.* 1636, *æt. circa* 63.
      - *George Lynne of Southwick, Esq.; Executrix to her husband*, 1636.

Knight of Charwelton.

Arms—Quarterly of six and Crest as under Knight in the 'Visitation of Warwick, 1619,' *Harl. Soc.*

The addition between brackets is from *Harl. MS.* 1094.

- Thomas Knight of Baschurch. = ...
  - John Knight of Shrewsbury. = Alice, da. and heir of Richard Forster.
    - 1. Roger Knight of Shrewsbury. = Jane, da. of William Mitton of Weston.
      - Joane, da. and coheir, ux. Sir Ralfe Rowlett of St. Alban's, co. Hertford, Kt., *a quo* Goodere.
      - Catherine, da. and coheir, ux. David Ireland.
    - 3. Robert = ... Knight.
      - [Benedict, ux. John Acton.
      - 2. Edward. — 3. Henry.
      - 1. Thomas Knight of Shrewsbury. = Alice, da. of Nicholas Pontesbury.
        - 1. Richard Knight = ... of Shrewsbury.
        - 2. William Knight of Hagborne, co. Berks. = Jane, da. of William Longden in co. Oxon.
          - Joane, ux. . . . . Henrayther. — Alice.
          - Nicholas and James, died at Newhaven.
          - 1. Richard Knight. = ... ⅄
          - 2. Robert Knight of Hooke, co. Dorset.
          - Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Barley.
          - Katherine. — Ellen. — Joyce.]
      - Alice, ux. . . . . Fitzharbert.
      - Anne, ux. Henry Griffin.
    - 2. Adam Knight of co. Salop. = ...
      - Francis, 14 H. 7; ob. s.p.
      - John Knight of Charwelton, co. North'ton. = Anne, da. and heir of . . . . Hely of Charwelton.
        - Adam, a monk at Bittlesden 10 H. 7.
        - Thomas Knight of Charwelton; buried there; lived A° 20 H. 7 and 36 H. 8. = Agnes . . . .
          - A
        - Anne, ux. Robert Pargiter of Greatworth.
        - William, a Clarke.
      - Margaret, ux. John Spencer of Hodnell.
      - Joan, ux. William Holt of Aston, co. Warwick, *a quo* Thomas Holt, Kt.

A

- Dorothy, ux. John Arden.
- Jane, ux. John Anne of Towcester.
- 2. Edmund, ob. s.p.
- 1. Thomas Knight of Charwelton. = Cecily, da. of Richard Wake of Hartwell.
  - Dorothy, mar. 1 to Francis Willoughby of Ikeley; 2, to William Downhall of Geddington.
  - Thomas, s.p.
  - John Knight of Charwelton; living 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Glover of Helidon.
    - William Knight of Charwelton, eldest son, and of Rowington, co. Warwick, 1618. = Jane, da. of Francis Grammer of Kenilworth.
      - 1. William Knight, æt. a yere and more 1618.
      - 2. Thomas, born 1 July 1619.
      - Elizabeth, born 11 March 1615.
    - Joane, ux. William Wase of Wappenbury, co. Warwick.
    - Dorothy, ux. John Overton of Fillongley, co. Warwick.
    - Andrew Knight. = ...
  - Anne, ux. Richard Billinge of Winwick.
  - Margaret, ob. s.p.
  - — Marie.
  - Judith, ux. John Creswell of Purston, co. Northampton.
- Clementia, ux. Thomas Church of Blatherwick.
- — Eliz., ux. Richard Holbeche of Solyhull, co. Warwick.

Knight of Pidding̃ton.

Arms: *Gules, two bars Argent, in chief three wolves' heads erased of the second.*

Edward Knight. = ... da. and heir of . . . . Langholme *alias* Conisholme of Lowth, co. Lincoln.

- Thomas Knight of Emerton, co. Bucks. = Agnes, da. and heir of Thomas Chipsey of Northampton, Grocer.
  - Edward Knight of Pidington, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of John Congleton of Floore, co. North'ton.
    - 2. John.
    - — 3. Richard.
    - — 4. Thomas.
    - Jone, ux. Peter Edwards of Allerton, co. Hunts, and Stibbington, co. North'ton.
    - 1. Edward Knight of Pidding̃ton, 1618. = Jane, da. and heir of John Creswell of Purston, co. North'ton.
      - Elizabeth, æt. 11.
      - Judith, æt. 7.
      - Jane, æt. 4.
      - Joane, æt. 1½.
    - Martha.
    - — Ann.
    - — Elizabeth.
    - — Frances.
    - Mary, ux. George Banester of Turkden, co. Glouc.

Lane of Northampton.

Arms of Lane as at p. 32.

Richard Lane of Courteenhall, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of Clement Vincent of Harpole, co. Northampton.

- 2. William.
- Ann, ux. Robert Hunter of Northampton.
- Richard Lane of Northampton, Esq., 1618. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Walker of Westminster, Esq.
  - Elizabeth.
  - Richard Lane, æt. 2, 1618.
- Dorothe, ux. Thomas West of Cotton End.
- Elizabeth, ux. John King of Woburne, co. Bedford.
- Sarah. — Mary.

Law of Ashton.

Hugh Law of Oundell, co. Northampton. = Joan, sister of Thomas Power of Oundell.

Thomas Law of Ashton, co. Northampton, 1618. = Dorothy, da. of Thomas Newdigate of Wivelsfield in Sussex.

Lefeild of Thorpe.

Lawrance Lefeild of Barnwell, co. Northampton. = Joane.

- 3. Lawrance, s.p. — ....son and heir; ob. s.p.
- William Lefeild of Thorpe, co. Northampton, son and heir; now living, 1618. = Blanch, da. of .... Core of London, Merchant; the relict of Peter Wainwright, one of the 6 Clarks of the Chancery.
  - William Lefeld of Thorpe, son and heir-apparent, 1618. = Temperance, da. of Sir Humfry Orme of Peterburgh, Kt.
  - Bridgitt.
  - Jane, ux. Silvester Collen of Thurning, co. Northampton.

Levinz of Evenley.

Arms: *Argent, a vine branch Vert, over all on a bend Sable three escallops of the field.*

Crest: *A squirrel sejant proper within a vine wreath Vert.*

This Armes thus exemplified to Will'm Levinz of the Citty of Oxford, Gent., late Mayor and now Justice of the Peace within the said Citty, A° 1574.

Ri. Lee al's Portcullis, Marshall to Clarenceux.

- . . . . Levinz of Levinz Hall in Hearsom (Heversham), co. Westmoreland. ═ . . . .
  - 1. John.
  - Lawrance Levinz of Levinz Hall, brother and heir. ═ . . . .
    - 1. Henry.
    - Anne, ux. Thomas Rowardson (?) of Hearsom.
    - 2. William Levinz of Levinz Hall. ═ . . . .
      - Lawrence. — Christopher.
      - William Levinz of the City of Oxford, 1574. ═ Ursula, da. of Richard Whitington of the City of Oxford, Alderman.
        - Henry. — Richard. — William, ob. s.p.
        - Anne. — Mary.
        - Humfry Levinz of Evenley, co. Northampton; now living, 1618. ═ Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Wright of the City of Oxford.
          - Martha.
          - William Levinz, æt. 16, 1618.
          - Joane.
        - Ellen, ux. Mathew Harrison of Oxford.
        - Martha, ux. Henry Nicholls of Southam, co. Warwick.
      - Mabell, ux. Richard Barnard of co. Oxon, Gent.
      - Katherine, ux. . . . . Keene of Batley, co. Berks.
      - Ann.
    - Margaret, ux. John Todd of Sleddale, co. Westmoreland.
    - Katherine, ux. David Pratt of Oxford Citty.
    - Joane. — Elizabeth.
  - James. — Roger.
  - . . . . ux. . . . . Ward.
  - . . . . ux. . . . . Taylor.

Lidcott of Wood Burcott.

Arms: Quarterly of seven—1, *Or, two bars vair Argent and Sable;* 2, *Vert, three dexter hands Argent ruffled Gules;* 3, *Ermine, on a chief Gules two lions' faces Or;* 4, *Argent, a chief Sable, three tilting-spears in pale counter-changed;* 5, *Ermine, on a chevron Sable three cinquefoils Or;* 6, *Azure, an inescucheon within an orle of martlets Or;* 7, *Gules, an inescucheon Argent charged with three mullets Sable within an orle of eight bezants.*

Crest: *On a ducal coronet a boar's head couped Or.*

Christopher Lidcott.=Katherine, da. of Sir Robert Cheyney.

John Lidcot, Esq.=Ursula, da. and heir of John Hunkes of Radbrooke.

- Sir John Lidcot=Mary, da. of Sir Nicholas Overbery, Kt. of Moulsey, co. Surrey, Kt., Gent. Pentioner to K. James.
- 4. Richard Lidcot of Wood Burcott in the par. of Towcester, co. Northampton.=Judith, da. of Anthony Gate of co. Oxon.
  - 2. Thomas.
  - John Lidcott, æt. 11, 1618.
  - 3. Leonard.
  - 4. Richard.
  - Mary.
- 2. Christopher, and 3. Jeromy, ob. s.p.
- Mary, ux. Richard Barker of Anstey, co. Warwick.

Lisle of Brackley.

Lisle hath made noe proofe of his Armes, only brought in an Escutcheon of the old Lord Lisle's with the Lyon, which I utterly refused.

Patrick Lisle, a younger son of Lisle of Felton, co. Cumberland.=. . . .

William Lisle of Brackley, co. Northampton.=Dorothey, da. of Robert Clarke of Brackley, and cozen to Sir William Clarke of Potterspury, Kt.

- Sara, ux. Henry Waklin of Croughton, co. Northampton.
- Will'm Lisle of Brackley, Lord of Evenley, co. Northampton; now living, 1618.=Elizabeth, da. and heir to Benedict Shukburgh of Cubbington, co. Warwick, widow of Tho's Greswold of Solihull, co. Warwick.
- Elizabeth, mar. to George Stotesbury of the Kingdom of Ireland.

Lisle of Yarwell.

Arms: *Argent, three eagles displayed Gules.*

Reginald Lisle of Moxhall Hall, co. Warwick. = Joane, da. of Richard Halliday of Bulwick, co. Northampton.

- 1. Edward Lisle of Yarwell, co. Northampton; living 1618. = Mary, da. of George Lynne of Southwick.
  - 9. Brudnell Lisle of Stamford, co. Lincoln. = Anne, da. of John Barnes.
    - A da. called Frances.
  - Ann, ux. Rowland Carew of Edenham, co. Lincoln.
  - Winifrid, ux. Richard Chandeler of co. Wilts.
  - Bridgett, ux. George Allen, P'son of Gretton.
  - 10. John Lisle of Yarwell, 1618. = Alice, da. of Adam Strixton of Yarwell.
    - Anne, 8 yere old 1618.
    - Mary.
    - Joane.
- 2. George, and
- 3. Walter, s.p.
- —
- 6. Edmond.
- 4. William Lisle of Hampshire.
- —
- 5. Humfry, one of the Chappell to Q. Eliz., s.p.
- 7. Anthony.
- —
- 8. Francis, ob. at London, s.p.

Lumley of Clipston.

Arms: *Gules, on a fess between three doves Argent as many mullets Sable.*

Sir Roger Lumley, Kt., 6 E. 1. = Sibilla, da. and heir of Hugh de Marwick.

- 2. Roger Lumley, to whom his father gave lands in Harleston, co. Northampton. = ...
  - Robert Lumley, 12 R. 2. = ...
    - John Lumley. = ...
      - Richard Lumley of Harleston, 9 H. 5; ob. 38 H. 6. = Cicely, da. of John Holdenby of Holdenby.

A

Andrew Lumley, held lands in Church Berington of the gift of his brother, 36 H. 6. — . . . .

John Lumley of Clipston, co. North'ton. — Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir James Harrington, Kt.; he was of Brixworth.

Henry Lumley of Clipston, co. Northampton, 1 son; lived 100 years. — Alice, da. of Sir Morris Osborne of co. Northampton, Kt.

2. Mark. — 3. Mathew.

4. Luke. — 5. Morris.

6. Myles. — 7. Edward. — 8. Gyles.

John Lumley, ob. in the life of his father. — Katherin, da. of Rafe Bentley of Castle Donington, co. Leic.

Mary, ux. . . . . Harborn.

Mercy. — Bridget, ux. Edward Catesby.

2. Thomas, and 3. Henry, s.p.

Francis Lumley of Clipston, 1618. — Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Saunders of Sibertoft.

Faith, ux. Mathew Pepin of Clipston.

Ellen, ux. Thomas Baxter of Sibertoft.

1. John Lumley, æt. 20, 1618.

2. Walter.

3. Francis.

4. Thomas.

Mary. — Anne.

Katherin. — Elizabeth.

Makepeace of Chipping Warden.

To Mr. Lawrence Makpeace of Sulgrave, these—

Whereas, by virtue of his Majesty's Commission under the great seal of England, you were warned and accordingly did appear before me, Rouge Rose Pursuivant of Armes, at Daventry, where I sat in his Majesty's behalf and service to register all the gentlemen of name and arms within the hundred of Warden according to the tenor of his Majesty's Commission; and forasmuch as you then brought in and showed unto me as proper to your family a scocheon or coat of arms, vid't, *Quarterly of four, the first Azure, 3 eaglets in bend between two cottises Argent, the second Or, two bends Gules, the third bendwayes of eight Or and Azure, and the fourth Gules, a fess counter-componie Argent and Sables between six cross crosses formy fitche of the second*, borne by the several names of Belknap, Sudley, Montford, and Boteler, and lawfully quartered by many worthy families in this kingdom; these are therefore to require you, and in his Majesty's name straightly to charge and command you that from henceforth you do not only forbear the using and bearing of the said arms which you have hitherto usurped against all right

and custom of the Law of Arms, but also any other arms whatsover, until you know the Earl Marshall's pleasure therein.

Hereof fail you not, as you will answer the contrary at your peril. Given under my hand at Toscester the xxiiij[th] of December An. D'ni 1619.

AUG. VINCENT, Rouge-rose,
Marshall to Clarenceux King at Armes.

Richard Makepeace of Chipin Warden. = Dorothy, da. of . . . . Warner of Ratcliff, co. Warwick.

- Katherine, da. of . . . . Westcote of co. Bedford, 1 ux. = Abell Makepeace of Chipin Warden. = Mary, da. of Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, co. Northampton.
  - Lucy, ux. Basil Trimnell of Stoke, co. Leic.
  - Jane, ux. Richard Butler of Coventry.
  - Lawrence Makepeace of the Midle Temple in London, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of John Croker of Hooknorton, co. Oxon.
    - Frances, æt. 2, 1618.
  - Amy, ux. Edward Eden of Banbury.
  - Dorothy, ux. James Poultney of London.
  - Bridgett, ux. Fabian Cole of Sulgrave.

Mallory of Woodford.

ARMS: *Or, a lion rampant double-queued Gules collared Argent.*
CREST: *A nag's head Gules maned Or.*
On each *a fleur-de-lis for difference.*

John Mallorie. = ...

- Symon Mallorie of Saddington, co. Leicester, 1 son. = Joan, da. of Richard Perwich of Lubenham, co. Leicester.
  - John.
  - William.
  - Robert Mallorie of Clendon, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. to John Norwich of Brampton.
    - Robert. — John. — 4. Philip, s.p.
    - 1. Symon Mallorie of Woodford in North'ton; ob. s.p. = Elizabeth, da. of Jeremiah Alday of Ashe in Kent.
    - Margaret, mar. to Richard Williams of Carleton, co. Northampton.
    - Katherine, mar. to John Cotes of Islip, co. North'ton.
  - George.

A

A

- Symon Mallorie of Woodford, 2 son, and heir to his brother. = Dorothy, da. of Maurice Tresham of Newton, co. North'ton.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Edward Dexter of Brigstock.
  - Anne.
  - Jane, ux. Thomas Baxter of Burton Latimer.
  - Katherine. — Dorothy.
  - Bridgett. — Jerman.
  - 2. William. 3. Thomas.
  - Symon Mallorie of Woodford, co. North'ton, 1618. = Katherin, da. of Bernard Garter of Brigstock, co. North'ton.
    - Symon Mallorie, æt. 6, 1618.
    - Elizabeth.
    - Dorothy.
- 3. Anthony Mallory of co. South'ton. = Alice, da. of . . . . Lambert.

Matthew of Bradden.

Arms as at p. 36.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from William Mathew and his first and second wives thus:

- Joan, da. of Richard Andrews of Woodstock, co. Oxon, 2 ux. = William Mathew of Bradden, eldest son of John. = Mary, da. of Francis Pette of the Exchequer, 1 ux.
  - William.
  - Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Harford.
  - Mary, ux. Martyn Wright of Traford, co. North'ton.
  - Thomas, eldest son, s.p.
  - John Mathew of Bradden, 2 son and heir. = Mary, da. of Nicholas Luke of co. Bedford.
    - Anne, ux. Lewes Harding of Norrell, co. Bedford. — Katherin, ux. Edward Leedes of Croxton, co. Cambridge.
    - Nicholas Mathew of Bradden, Esq.; living 1618. = Grace, da. of . . . . Scott of Conghurst in Kent.
      - Humfrey, ob. s.p.
      - Allice.
      - Mary.
    - 2. Ferdinando. — 3. John, of London, Goldsmith.
    - 4. Thomas. — 5. Oliver.

Matthew of Whitfield.

John Mathew of Braddon. = Constance, da. of Thomas Lovett.

- William Mathew of Braddon.
- Robert Mathew of Whitefield, co. North'ton, 1618. = Alice, ux. Thomas Redman of Whitchurch, co. Bucks.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Anthony Burbery of Guilsburgh.
  - Emma, ux. Guy Ashby of Siresham, co. North'ton.
  - Joan, ux. Richard Lucas of Guilsburgh, co. North'ton.
  - 7. Job Mathew of Cowley, co. Bucks (see C 14). = Judith, da. of Edward Maior of Cowley.
  - 3. William Mathew, 1618, æt. 40.
    - 8. Tobyas Mathew of London.
    - 6. Thomas Mathew of Maids Morton, co. Bucks. = Milicent, da. of Edward Darrell of Lamport in Stow, co. Bucks.
      - Edward, æt. 4, 1618.
      - John, ob. s.p.
      - John.
      - Thomas.
    - 1. Robert. — 2. George.
    - 4. John. — 5. Francis.
    - Jane. — Joan.

Mewce of Holdenby.

Arms: *Or, four pales Azure, on a chief Gules three crosses patée Argent.*

John Mewce of Calais. = ...

- Nicholas Mewce of Hedgmans, co. Essex. = Elizabeth, da. of Edmond Morant of London.
  - 2. Edmond. — 3. Christopher.
  - Francis Mewce of Holdenby, co. North'ton; living 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, co. North'ton.
  - Alice, ux. Richard Ellis of London.
  - Lucie. — Maline.
  - Katherin, ux. . . . . Hawley of London.

Montague of Boughton.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, three lozenges conjoined in fess Gules within a bordure Sable;* 2 and 3, *Or, an eagle displayed Vert beaked and legged Gules* (Monthermer).

Crest as at p. 37.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent of Sir Edward by his third wife thus:

Sir Edward Montague of Boughton, co, North'ton, Kt., Lord Cheefe Justice of England. = Ellenor, da. of Sir John Roper of Kent, 3 ux.

A

1. Sir Edward Montague of Boughton, Kt.; ob. 1601. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir James Harrington of Exton, Kt.

Elizabeth, — Ellenor, — Isabel,

Mary, and Margaret, all mar. as at p. 37.

2. Roger Montague of Brigstock, mar. Alice, widow of .... Smith, da. of .... Wastlin, s.p.

3. Simon Montague of Brigstock. = Christian, da. of .... Wastlin, widow of .... Sibill and Hope.

4. Thomas Montague of Stewkley, co. Hunts, s.p. = Joan, widow of John Lathom of Brigstock.

5. William Montague of Okeley Parva, co. Northampton; now living, 1618.

Agnes, ux. John Lane of Walgrave, co. Northampton.

Henry, ob. infans.

Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of Sir John Geffrey, Kt., Lord Cheefe Baron of the Exchequer, 1 ux. = 1. Sir Edward Montague, Kt. of the Bath, of Boughton. = Frances, da. of (Thomas) Cotton of Conington, co. Hunts, sister of Sir Robert, Kt. and Bart.

Elizabeth. = Sir Robert Bertie, Kt., Lord Willoughby of Eresby.

Edward Montague, son and heir, æt. 2, 1618.

2. William.

Frances.

Montague Bertie, son and heir, æt. 10, 1618.

2. Roger. — Peregrine.

Frances.

Katherin. — Elizabeth.

Anne. — Sophia.

2. Sir Walter Montague of Pencoyd, s.p. = Anne, da. and heir of Sir Henry Morgan of Pencoyd, co. Monmouth, Kt.; remar. Sir.... Morgan of Surrey, Kt.

Katherin, da. of Sir William Spencer of Yarington, co. North-ampton, Kt., 1 ux. = 3. Sir Henry Montague, Kt., Recorder of London. = ... da. of .... Crouch, widow of .... Hare, 3 ux. = Anne, da. of William Wincold of Waldingfield in Suffolk, widow of Sir Leonard Halyday of London, Alderman, 2 ux.

1. Elizabeth. — 2. Lucy.

3. Theodosia. — 4. Susan.

Edward Montague, son and heir-apparent, æt. 15, 1618.

2. Walter. — 3. Charles.

4. James. — 5. Henry.

6. George. — Mary.

Lucy, ux. Sir William Wray of Glentworth, Kt. and Bart.

Mary, da. of William Whitmore of London, 2 ux. = 4. Sir Charles Montague, Kt. = Lettice, da. of Henry Clifford of Keystone, co. Hunts.

1. Elizabeth, æt. 6, 1618.

Mary.

Anne.

5. James Montague, Bishop of Bath and Wells; ob. 20 July 1618, s.p.

Susan, ux. Sir Richard Sandes of co. Kent, Kt.

6. Sir Sidney Montague, Kt.; living 1618.

Theodosia, ux. Sir Edward Capell of co. Hertford, Kt.

Mulshoe of Thingdon and Grimscote.

Arms as at p. 38.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descents of Christopher and Thomas, sons of Robert and Elianor, thus:

- Robert Mulshoe of Thingdon. = Elianor, da. of (Thomas) Cotton of Conington, co. Hunts.
  - 4. Christopher, of Thingdon, co. Northampton. = Jane, da. of . . . . Smith.
  - Thomas Mulshoe of Thingdon. = Margery, da. of William Digby of Lubbenham, co. Leicester, widow of Richard Clifford of Kent.
    - Robert Mulshoe of Thingdon, third son of Thomas. = Joane, da. and heir of Francis Vincent of Thingdon.
      - 2. Thomas.
      - William Mulshoe of Thingdon, eldest son, 1618. = Rebecca, da. of Thomas Cotton of Conington, co. Hunts.
        - Robert,* æt. 2, 1618.
        - Dorathey.
        - Frances, s.p.
        - Rebecca.
  - 1. Robert. — 2. John.
  - Ann, ux. Rob't Teton of Harwedon, co. Northampton. — Alice.
  - Cecily, ux. Charles Peacham of Orlingbery, co. North'ton.
  - Thomas Mulshoe of Grimscote in the parish of Cold Higham, co. Northampton, third son and heir, A° 1618. = Isabell, da. of Henry Elmes of Eston, co. North'ton.

Muscott of Wilby and Earl's Barton.

Arms: *Gules, on a cross engrailed Argent five roses of the field.*

- Richard Muscott. = ...
  - William Muscott. = Joane, da. of Peter Hadern *alias* Peter de Thorpe.
    - Alice, da. of Richard Piell of Ecton, 1 ux. = William Muscott. = ... 2 ux.
      - A

* See Lord Brudenell's letter to Mr. Withy, Harl. MS. 1094, which alleges that this Robert, then living (1645), mar. a da. and coheir of Robert Tanfield of Loddington, the late Counsellor, deceased; also Stow's 'Survey of London,' 1633, p. 425A. A Tanfield Mulsho was living at Thingdon in 1673 (Blome's 'Britannia').

A

Richard Muscott. = Joane, da. of William Atkins of Weston Pinkency, co. Northampton.

William Muscott, 11 H. 7. = Joane, da. of William Walter of Beeby, co. Leicester.

John Muscott, 11 H. 7. = Alice, da. and heir of Christopher Beaufew of Hitchin, co. Herts.

Richard Muscott of Barton. = Mary, da. of Leonard (? Edward) Rawley of Farnborough, co. Warwick.

- 1. Anthony Muscott of Woodford, co. North'ton; ob. s.p. = Ellen, da. and heir of William Burton of Woodford.
- William. — Henry.
- Edward. — Francis.
- John Muscott of Barton Comitis, co. Northampton. = Mary, da. of Michael Montgomery of Ecton, co. North'ton.
  - 3. Michaell Muscott of Doddington, co. Northampton, 1618. = ...
  - 1. Richard Muscott of Barton; ob. s.p.
  - Henry, — Arthur, Christopher, and Christopher, } all s.p.
  - 2. William Muscott of Wilby, co. Northampton, 1618. = Margaret, da. of Cressent Butterie of Marston, co. North'ton.
    - 1. Cressent Muscott, æt. 14, 1618.
    - 2. William. — 3. Foulke.
    - 4. Marke.
    - Ellen. — Dorothy.
    - Mary.
  - Francis Muscott of Earles Barton, co. Northampton, 1618. = Mary, da. and coheir of John Flamsted of Denton, co. Northampton.
    - Francis Muscott, æt. 5, 1618.
    - Mary.

Neale of Daventry.

Arms: *Gules, an annulet Or between three greyhounds' heads erased Argent collared Sable ringed of the second.*

Henry Neale of Northampton. = ...

- 2. Henry Neale of Northampton. = ... da. of . . . . Coldwell of North'ton.
  - Henry. — Thomas.
  - William.
  - Joane. — Margaret. A
- John Neale of Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Fotherby of Normanby, co. Lincoln.
- 3. Thomas Neale of Northampton. = ...
  - John.

A

- Ellen, ux. William Witham of Ledston, co. York.
- Joan, ux. William Lynn of Harlton, co. Cambridge.
- Ann, ux. John Burnaby of Watford, co. Northampton.
- Elizabeth, ux. Hugh Coles of Northampton.
- Douglas, ux. Robert Sibthorpe of Water Stratford, co. Bucks.
- Henry Neale of Northampton, son and heir, 1618.
- Thomas Neale of Daventry, co. North'ton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Cressent Butterie of Marston, co. Northampton.
  - 2. Thomas Neale, son and heir, æt. 24, 1618.
  - Emanuell. — Francis.
  - Elizabeth. — Susan.
  - 1. Henry, ob. s.p. — 3. George, s.p.

Neale of Wollaston and Hanging Houghton.

Arms: *Per pale Sable and Gules, a lion passant-gardant Argent.*

- . . . . da. of . . . . Reeve (Jane, da. of Marlion Ryth of Liss, co. South'ton —*Harl. MS.* 1553). = John Neale of Wollaston, co. North'ton. = Grace, da. of John Butler of Coyd Kenles (Coedcanlass), co. Pembroke, 2 ux.
  - 1. George.
  - Katherine.
- Elizabeth, da. of George Fitz Geoffry of Crekers, co. Bedford, 1 ux. = John Neale of Wollaston, co. North'ton, Esq., 1618, son and heir. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard Conquest of Houghton Conquest, co. Bedford, Kt., 2 ux.
  - Grace, ob. infans.
  - Frances, — Dorothy,
  - Grace, — Grace, —
  - Mary, — Mary,
  - Elizabeth. — Judith.
  - 1. Edmond Neale, æt. 17, 1618.
  - John. — William.
  - and Conquesta, all s.p.
- Frances, ux. Robert Freeman of Whitton and Houghton, co. Hunts. — Margaret, ux. . . . . Cromer.
- Ellen, ux. Stephen Dryden of Bulwick, co. North'ton, brother of Erasmus Dryden.
- 2. Henry Neale of Hanging Houghton, co. North'ton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Lacon of Willey, co. Salop.
  - Richard, — Thomas, — Henry,
  - Edmond, — Grace, — Jane,
  - all s.p.
  - Lacon Neale, son and heir, æt. 8, 1618.
  - Lancelot, and Lacon, s.p.
  - Grace, s.p.
  - Walter. — Frances.
- 3. Raphael Neale of Drury Lane in London, 1618. = Jane, widow of . . . . Forman, Doctor of Phisick.
  - James, æt. 3, 1618.

Newport of Welton.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from John, son of John and Julyan, thus:

- John Newport of Ecton, co. North'ton (eldest son and heir of John and Julian his wife). = Anne, da. of Richard Marlow of co. Chester.
  - 5. Richard, executed 1612.
  - 3. Samson. — 4. Charles. — 7. Edward.
  - 1. John Newport of Welton, co. Northampton; living 1618. = Katherine, da. of Anthony Jenkinson of Siwell, co. North'ton, Esq.
    - 2. Robert. — 3. Richard. — 4. Anthony.
    - John Newport, eldest son, æt. 22, 1618. = Ann, da. of . . . . Newton.
    - Elizabeth. — Anne. — Marye.
    - Katherin. — Frances. — Judith.
    - Grace. — Julyan. — Sarah.
    - Millicent.
  - 6. Thomas, a Merchant at Antwerp.
  - 2. Robert, mar. Anne, widow of William Paschall.

Nicholls of Hardwick.

Arms: *Sable, three pheons Argent.* Crest: *A wolf's head erased Sable.*

. . . . Nicholls of the North, *temp.* E. 4. = ...

- Thomas Nicholls of Pitchley, co. North'ton; ob. 29 June 1568, and was bur. at Pitchley. = Ann, da. of John Pell of Elkington, co. North'ton.
  - 1. Francis Nicholls of Hardwick, co. North'ton, son and heir. = Ann, da. of David Seymor.
    - Mary, ob. unmar.
    - Francis Nicholls of Hardwick and Foxton, heir to his father and uncle Sir Augustine, 1618. = Mary, da. of Edward Bagshaw.
      - Mary, æt. 2, 1618.
    - John Bagshaw, son and heir.
  - 2. Sir Augustine Nicholls of Foxton, Kt., one of the Judges of Comon Pleas; ob. s.p. = Mary, da. of . . . . Heming of London.
  - Edward Bagshaw of London, 1 vir.
  - Susan, ux. Robert Manley of co. Warwick. — Margaret, ux. Michell Purefoy of Muston, co. Leicester.
  - Ann, ux. Edward Haselrigg of Thedingworth, co. Leicester.
  - William Nicholls of Tillton, co. Leicester, 1618. = Joyce, da. of George Gifford of Bottlebridge, co. Hunts.
    - Augustine Nicholls, son and heir, æt. 10, 1618.
  - Lewis Nicholls of London, Merchant; ob. s.p.

Norwich of Brampton and Byfield.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1, *Per pale Gules and Azure, a lion rampant Ermine;* 2, *Ermine, a fess engrailed Azure;* 3, *Per pale Gules and Azure, a lion rampant Argent* (Olton); 4, *Argent, a chevron between three squirrels Gules* (Holt); 5, *Argent, a cross within a bordure engrailed Gules* (Brampton); 6, *Argent, a maunch Sable, a crescent for difference* (Hastings).

Crest: *On a mound Vert a cock Argent combed, legged, and wattled Gules.*

John Norwich, lived 22 Ed. 4; ob. 1 March, 19 H. 7. = Katherine, da. and heir of Sir Ralph Hastings, Kt.

Symon Norwich, ob. 14 Oct., 2 E. 6. = Margaret, da. of . . . . Tyrrell.

- Henry.
- Peter.
- Anne, da. of . . . . Cobham, 1 ux. = John Norwich, ob. *temp.* Ed. 6.
  - 2. Edward.
  - Bridgett, da. of Roger Smyth of Okeham, co. Rutland, 2 ux. = 1. Symon Norwich of Brampton, co. North'ton; died 23 April, 30 Q. Eliz.
    - Ascanius.
    - [1. Erasmus. — 2. Nicholas —*Harl. MS.* 1094.]
    - Sir Charles Norwich of Brampton, co. Northampton, Kt. eldest son. = Ann, da. of Edward Watson of Rockingham, co. North'ton; remar. Sir William ap Rees, Kt.
      - Sir Symon Norwich of Brampton, living 1617, 15 K. James. = ... da. of Sir William Willoughby, Kt., of co. Hertford.
        - John Norwich, æt. 6, 1618.
    - 2. John. — Lucretia.
    - Ellen, ux. Humfrey Mariot; 2 to . . . . Midleton.
  - Grace, da. of Edward Griffin of Dingley, co. Northampton, Att'y-Gen. to Q. Mary, 1 ux.
  - 3. Ralph.
- Alice, da. of . . . . Frowe, 2 ux.

Symon Norwich of Wilbarston, co. North'ton. = Joane, da. of John Dennet of Wellingburgh, co. North'ton.

- William Norwich of Byfield, co. North'ton, 1618. = Lucy, da. of . . . . Brigstock of Glendon, co. North'ton.
  - 1. Simon Norwich, æt. 16, 1618.
  - 2. Richard.
  - William, s.p.
- 2. Simon.
- Lebeus Norwich of Byfield, co. Northton, 1618. = Susan, da. of John Enson of Islington, juxta London.

Oke of Oundle.

Arms: 1 and 4, *Gules, two lions combatant and a chief Argent;* 2 and 3, *Sable, a fess between six acorns Or.*

Crest: *An oak-tree Vert fructed Or, supported by two lions rampant Argent.*

- Sir Geffry de Oke of Norfolk, Kt. = ...
  - Richard Oke, younger son of Sir Geffry. = ...
    - 2. William Okes of Chester. = ... da. of . . . . Holford of co. Chester.
      - 1. Richard Okes, s.p.
      - William Okes. = Ann, da. of John Hull.
        - 2. Samuel Okes of Gransden Magna, co. Hunts.
        - 1. John Okes of Oundell, co. North'ton, and of Yaxley, co. Hunts, Esq., 1618. = Mary, da. of Robert Barnard of Langham, co. Norfolk.
          - 2. John.
          - 1. William Okes, æt. 9, 1618.
          - Anne.
          - Mary.
      - 2. Hugh.
    - 1. John.
    - 3. Richard.

Onley of Staverton.

Arms: Quarterly, as at p. 38.

Crest: *Out of fire a phœnix's head all proper, in the beak a branch slipped Vert.*

- . . . . Onley of co. Salop. = Jane, da. of . . . . Ponspery of co. Salop.
  - 2. Robert. — 3. Adam.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Pigott of Chetwin, co. Salop.
  - Mary, ux. George Cotton of Combe Mole, co. Salop.
  - John Onley of Catesby, co. North'ton. = Jane, da. of Henry Smith of Sherford, co. Warwick.
    - 2. Thomas Onley of Carleton. = Jane, da. and coheir of . . . . Rigge of Cumberworth, co. Lincoln.
      - Jane.
      - Mary, ux. . . . . Robinson.
      - Katherin.
      - Edward, 1 son, a Pentioner.
    - Edward Onley of Catesby, son and heir. = Katherin, da. of . . . . Catesby of Whiston, co. North'ton.
    - Jane, ux. Richard Cotton of Bedhampton, co. South'ton, Kt.

A

- Sir Edward Onley of Catesby, Kt.; now living, 1618.
- Richard Onley of Staverton, co. North'ton; now living, 1618. = Sarah, da. of Thomas Andrewe of Charwelton, co. North'ton.
  - Edward Onley, son and heir, æt. 10, 1618.
  - Katherin.
- John, ob. s.p.
- Isabel, ux. Thomas Seymour.
- Katherin, ux. Francis Goldsmith of Craford in Kent, Kt.
  —
  Mary, ux. Gervase Brindesley of Brindesley, co. Notts.

Osborne of Doddington.

Arms as at p. 39.

Commences with Maurice Osborne as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Thomas and Morris, sons of Edward by Beatrix his second wife, thus:

Edward Osborne of Kelmarsh. = Beatrix, da. of William Muscott of Barton, co. North'ton, 2 ux.

- 3. Morris Osborne of Piddington. = ...
  - Anthony.
- 2. Thomas Osborne of Dodington, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of Stephen Agard of Broughton, co. North'ton.
  - Dorothy, ux. Tho's Munne of Rothwell.
    —
    Beatrix, ux. Nicholas Cartmell of Gillesburgh.
  - 2. Richard.
    —
    3. Ambrose, s.p.
  - John Osborne of Dodington, 1618. = Jane, da. of Thomas Burneby of Manton, co. Rutland.
    - 2. Edward.
      —
      3. Richard.
    - 1. Thomas Osborne, æt. 20, 1618.
    - 4. John.
    - Mary.
      —
      Elizabeth.
    - Sense.
  - Katherin, ux. John Digby of Grendon.
    —
    Mary, ux. Thomas Gibbes of Barton.
  - Isabel, ux. Audoen Dawes; 2 to James White of Rothwell.

Palmer of Stoke Doyle.

Arms: *Azure, a chevron engrailed between three crescents Argent.*

Crest: *A griffin's head Argent issuing of rays Or.*

The auntient armes of Anth. Palmer of Stoke Doilley, Gent., whereunto I, Will'm Camden, Clarenceux, doe assigne and confirme the creast.

William Palmer of Boughton, co. North'ton. = ...

. . . . da. of . . . . Robins, 1 ux. = John Palmer of Warton, co. North'ton. = ... da. of . . . . Clipsham.

Richard Palmer of Stoke Doyley, co. North'ton. = Prudence, da. of Anthony Skinner of Shelford Park, co. Warwick.

- John and Edward, s.p.
- 2. Thomas Palmer of the Middle Temple, ob. s.p. = Grace, da. of Francis Gilpin.
- Anthony Palmer of Stoke Doyley, Esq., 1618. = Mary, da. of William Watts of Blakesley, co. North'ton.
- Elizabeth, ux. John Baynham of Bromyard, co. Hereford.

- 2. Miles.
- 3. Nathaniel. — 4. Augustine.
- Prudence, ux. Tho's Cave of Quenborough.
- Edward Palmer, æt. 30.
- Mary, ux. Thomas Sanderson of London.
- Martha. — Katherine.

Pargiter of Greatworth.

Arms: *Barry of four Or and Sable, three mascles counterchanged.*

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Robert, son of William Pargiter and Agnes his wife, thus:

William Pargiter of Greatworth (eldest son and heir of Robert). = Agnes, da. of Christopher Light of Horley, co. Oxon, Gent.

Robert Pargiter of Greatworth (eldest son and heir of William). = Margaret, ux. Francis Samwell of Upton.

- 2. Walter Pargiter. = ... da. of Doctor Masters.
- William Pargiter of Greatworth, 1618. = Abigail, da. of Sir Francis Willoughby of Wollaton, co. North'ton, Kt.
- Francis. — John.
- Dorothy, ux. Daniel Ward of Houghton, co. North'ton.

- Robert Pargiter, æt. 16, 1618.
- William. — Francis.
- Theodore. — Ezechiell.
- Dorothy. — Grace.
- Elizabeth. — Abigail.

Pargiter of Thenford.

Arms as at p. 123, *a mullet for difference.*

- George Pargiter of Thenford, co. Northampton (third son of Robert of Greatworth and Anne his wife). = Mary, da. of . . . . Pinkard of Pateshull, co. Northampton.
  - Robert Pargiter of Thenford, co. Northampton, 1619. = ...
    - Magdalen. — Elizabeth.
    - John Pargiter, æt. 30, A°1619. = Ann, da. of James Foster of Midleton Cheyney, co. Northampton.
      - 2. Robert.
      - Yate Pargiter, æt. 4.
      - 3. Francis.
      - Grace.
    - Alice, ux. Francis Braye of Brackley, co. Northampton.
  - Katherine, ux. Anthony Yate of Doddington, co. Oxon.
  - Alice, ux. Robert Reeve of Fringford, co. Oxon.

Pemberton of Rushden.

Arms: Quarterly, as at p. 41.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Robert, eldest son of Robert, thus:

- Robert Pemberton, eldest son (of Robert and Margaret his wife). = Mary, da. of Christopher Troughton of Hanslop, co. Bucks.
  - William, 2 son, s.p.
  - Mary, ux. Thomas Bowles of Wallington, Esq.
  - Sir Lewis Pemberton of Rushden, co. Northampton, Kt., 1618. = Alice, da. of Thomas Bowles of Wallington, co. Hertford, Esq.
    - 2. Goddard.
    - Robert Pemberton, son and heir, æt. 12, 1618.
    - Mary. — Priscilla.
    - Alice. — Susan.
    - Dorothy.
  - Margaret, ux. . . . . Stephenson.

Penny of Peterborough.

Arms: *Ermine, two greyhounds courant-regardant in pale per pale Gules and Sable.*

Crest: *On a ducal coronet Argent a lynx Or.*

By Robert Cook, Clarenceux, to Thomas Penne of London, Esq. and Doctor of Phissick, 4 July 1574, 16 Q. Elizabeth. The wordes of the Pattent are *Ermyns, two greyhounds courant per pale Gules and Sable*, and yet were depicted as here you see tricked.

John Penne *alias* Penny of Gressingham, co. Lanc.=. . . .

- Thomas Penny of London, Doctor of Physick, s.p. = Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas Lucas of Essex, Kt.
- 2. Brian Penny of Peterburgh, co. Northampton. = Jane, da. of John Crispe of Peterburgh.
  - Edmond Penny of Peterburgh, son and heir, 1618. = Frances, da. of William Somner of Werington, co. Northampton.
  - 2. Thomas Penny of Peterburgh, 1618. = Rachel, da. of Daniel Cotes of Peterburgh.
    - Thomas, æt. 6, 1618.
    - 2. Brian.
    - 3. William.
    - 4. John.
  - 3. John.
  - —
  - 4. William.
- Ann, ux. William Dickinson of Elton, co. Hunts, Clerk.
- Mawde, ux. Rowland Atkinson of Gressingham.
- Elizabeth, ux. John Kettlewood of London; and 2 to Robert Pell of Peterburgh.

Pentlow of Weston Favell.

William Pentlow of Harlton, co. Cambridge, 1618, B.D. = Clement, da. of . . . . Dant of Linton.

- Rose, ux. Godfry Desborow of Whaddon, co. Cambridge.
- Thomas Pentlow of Weston Favell, co. Northampton, 1618. = Isabell, da. of Alexander Ekins of Chelveston, co. Northampton.
  - William Pentlow, æt. 1½, 1618.
- Luce, ux. John Bonner of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge.
- Grace. — Grace, s.p.

Pickering of Gretton.

ARMS: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Ermine, a lion rampant Azure ducally crowned Or* (Pickering of Gretton); 2 and 3, *Argent, three wreaths Gules* (Lascelles).
CREST: *A lion's gamb erect and erased Azure.*

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from John, eldest son of Richard and Anne, thus:

- Richard Pickeringe of Gretton (eldest son of William of Gretton) = Anne, da. of Thomas Seyton of co. Rutland.
  - John Pickeringe, eldest son = Frances, da. of . . . . Brandon of Bromwich, co. Warwick.
    - Anne, mar. to John Bryan; 2 to Robert Bate.
    - Ruth, mar. to William Laxton of Gretton.
    - Richard Pickering of Gretton, son and heir; living 1618 = Bridgett, da. of Richard Kinge of Cottesmore, co. Rutland.
      - Lawrence.
      - Joice.
      - Richard, æt. 7, 1618.
    - Mary, mar. to Thomas Rowlat of Corby, co. North'ton.

Pickering of Tichmarsh.

The Pickerings of Tichmarsh did anciently bear these armes:

Or, a fess per fess crenellée Gules and Azure between three cocks' heads erased Vert combed and wattled of the second.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from John of Tichmarsh, eldest son of Gilbert, thus:

- Ursula, da. of Thomas Oxenbridge of Etchingham in Sussex, 2 ux. = John Pickeringe of Tichmarshe (eldest son of Gilbert) = Lucy, da. of Edward Kay of Woodsom, co. York, 1 ux.
  - Mercy, mar. to . . . . Leigh of Adlington, co. Chester.
  - Lewis Pickeringe of Artleborough (? Irthlingborough), co. North'ton, ob. s.p.
  - [Mary. *Harl. MS.* 1094.
  - Margaret, ux. . . . . Keys of co. Lincoln.]
  - 2. Robert. — 3. James, ob. s.p.
  - Sir Gilbert Pickeringe of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, Kt. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Haggard of Born, co. Cambridge.
    - A
  - Grace, mar. to Miles Willesden of Norfolk.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Throgmorton of Ellington, co. Hunts.
    - B

A | B

- Mary. — Frances, s.p.
- John Pickeringe of Tichmarshe, 1 son and heir, 1619. = Suzan, da. of Erasmus Dryden of Canons Ashby, co. North'ton, Esq.
- Elizabeth, ux. Robert Horsman of Kensington, co. Middx.

- Frances. — Elizabeth, s.p.
- Gilbert Pickering of Tichmarshe, eldest son, æt. 7, A° 1618.
- John. — James.
- Edward.

- 4. John Pickeringe of Ellington, co. Hunts. = Elizabeth, da. of .... Martyn of co. Cambr.
- 5. Edward Pickeringe of Alkmondbury, co. Hunts. = ... *Vide* Visitation of Hunts, 1613, wherein he did enter this coat: *Gules, a pike naiant in fess between three annulets Argent.*

- 2. Mathew.
- 1. Gilbert.
- 4. James, s.p.
- 3. Edward.
- Elizabeth, s.p.

- 6. William Pickeringe of Norfolk. = ... da. of .... Godfrey.
  - Robert.
  - Elizabeth.
- 7. Henry Pickeringe of Aldwarke in Norfolk. = Isabell, da. of .... Smyth.
  - 1. John.
  - 2. Henry.

Pickering of Thorpe-by-Water, co. Rutland.

Bonyface Pickeringe, 3 son of Gilbert Pickering of Tichmarshe. = Katherine, da. to .... Rolfe of Hartfordshire.

- Gilbert Pickeringe of Thorpe, eldest son. = Ellen, da. of Anthony Brown of Tolthorpe, co. Rutland.
  - Nevill. — Michael. — James. — Robert.
  - Katherine, ux. Gilbert Fisher of Bourn, co. Lincoln.
  - Boniface Pickeringe of Oundle, co. Northampton, anno 1618. = Mary, da. of Clement Harrison of Oundle.
  - Jane, ux. James Garsett of Witham, co. Lincoln. — Alice, ux. Geoffry Bevill of Witham, co. Lincoln.
  - Grace.
- Robert.
- John.

- Joane, da. of Henry Clifford of Keston, co. Hunts. Esq. = James Pickering of Tichmarsh, 2 son, 1618. A
- Michael Pickeringe, mar. Elizabeth Whetstone.

A

- Anne, ux. Sylvester Bedell of co. Hunts.
- Robert Pickeringe, 3 son and heir. = Ellen, da. of William Catlyn of Raundes.
  - Henry. — Francis. — Walter. — James.
  - Lucy, ux. Lewis Leigh of co. Bedf.
  - Elizabeth. — Lettice. — Jane. — Suzan.

Pickering of Isham.

Arms: Quarterly, as at p. 43.

Crest: *A lion's gamb erased and erect Azure.*

Thomas Pickeringe of Barrowhall in Kendall (third son of Sir James, and brother of John of Grendon). = ...

- Robert Pickeringe of Isham, co. North'ton. = Margaret, da. of John Luffwick in co. North'ton, son of John.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to Gregory Nicholls of Luffwick (Lowick).
  - Thomas Pickeringe of Isham, nephew and heir of Anthony Luffwick. = Margaret, da. of Anthony Shukburgh of Harrowden Parva, co. North'ton.
    - Mary, mar. to Henry Hewitt of Thorpe Malzor, co. North'ton.
    - Alice, ux. George Younge of co. Warwick.
    - Ann, ux. William Matthew of Bradden in North'ton.
    - Bridgett, ux. Thomas Perkins of Haringworth, co. North'ton.
    - Jane, ux. Samuel Spicer of Leckampstead.
    - Margaret, mar. to Thomas Douglas of Burton Latymer.
  - Anne, ux. Walter Selby of Thingdon, co. North'ton.
    - Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Chetham.
    - Margery, ux. Nicholas Estwicke of Drystoke (Stoke Dry), co. Rutland.
    - 1. Robert Pickeringe, son and heir, 1618.
    - 2. Thomas Pickering of Finchingfeilde. = Sarah, da. of . . . . Bust of Everton, co. North'ton.
      - 3. John Pickeringe of Isham, co. North'ton. = Patience, da. of John Spicer of Leckamsted in Bucks.
        - Winifred, æt. 8.
        - Sarah, æt. 2.
        - Anne, æt. 3.
        - Patience.
      - Ursula.
      - Isabell, ux. William Fetch of Aldwinkle, co. North'ton.

Pilkington of Northampton.

ARMS: *Argent, a cross flory voided Gules, in dexter chief a mullet for difference.*
CREST: *A mower barry of six Argent and Gules counterchanged holding a scythe of the first handled Or.*

- Roger Pilkington of Okeham, co. Rutland. = ...
  - George Pilkington of Okeham. = Alice, da. of . . . . Raven of Knoston, co. Leicester.
    - Robert Pilkington of Leicester. = Margaret, da. of . . . . Singleton of Leicester.
      - Henry Pilkington of Gaddesby, co. Leicester, 1618. = Ann, da. and heir of Simon Eyton of Gaddesby.
        - Henry, æt. 12, 1618.
    - 2. William Pilkington, Parson of Paul's Pury, co. North'ton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Billinge of Towcester, co. Northampton.
      - 2. Robert. — Ruth.
      - Barbara. — Mabel.
      - 1. Thomas. — 2. John.
    - Anne, da. of Edward Mercer of North'ton, 2 ux. = 3. Thomas Pilkington of Northampton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of John Wastell of Northampton.
      - John, aged one and a half, 1618.
      - Agnes.
      - Frances.
      - Elizabeth, s.p.
    - 4. John Pilkington of Leic., 1618. = Dorothy, ux. Roger Moore of Sinfeld (? Sinfin), co. Darby.
    - Lucy, ux. Anthony Cowper of Langton, co. Leicester. — Alice, ux. Barnaby Turvill of Leicester.

Ravenscroft of Maidford.

- George Ravenscroft of Bretton, co. Flint. = Dorothy, da. of . . . . Davis of Harden, co. Chester (? Hawarden, co. Flint).
  - 4. Edward Ravenscroft of Broad lane in the parish of Harden (Hawarden), co. Flint, 1619. = Anne, da. of William Griffith of Harden.
    - 1. George.
    - Thomas.
    - Robert.
    - Isack.
    - Ann.
    - Katherine.
  - 5. Roger Ravenscroft of Harden. = Beatrix.
  - 6. Anthony, unmar. 1619.

A

- 2. William Ravenscroft of Lincoln Hospital, 1621.
- Thomas Ravenscroft of Bretton, 1619. = Katherine, da. of Roger Brereton of Halton, co. Flint.
  - Thomas, one year old, 1619.
- Elizabeth, da. of Richard Wilcocks, 2 ux. = 3. Ralph Ravenscroft of Maidford, co. Northampton, 1619. = Amphilis, da. and heir of Thomas Lawney of Maidford, 1 ux.
  - Henry, æt. 30, 1619.
  - 2. George.
  - Ann. — Ursula.
  - Elizabeth.

Rowe of Cotterstock.

Arms: *Argent, on a chevron Azure between three trefoils slipped per pale Vert and Gules as many bezants.*

Crest: *A roe-buck's head Gules attired Or.*

John Rowe of Stratford, co. Suffolk. = Anne.

- 2. Robert Rowe. = ... da.
- 1. William Rowe of Connington, co. Hunts. = Ann, da. of William Lott of Newthorpe in Sherborne, co. York.
  - James and William, ob. s.p.
  - Judith, ux. Thomas Fawconner of Lutton; 2 to W'm Clark of Lutton.
  - Luce, da. of . . . . Alley of Windsor, co. Berks. = John Rowe of Cotterstock, co. North'ton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Aunger of Comberton, co. Cambridge.
    - 2. William.
    - Robert Rowe, æt. 18, 1618.
    - 3. Henry.
  - Theodosia, ux. Henry Taylor of Deenthorp, co. Northampton.
  - Ann, ux. Will'm Bounsaby of co. Linc.
- Joane, ux. . . . . Creswell of Stratford.
- Ann, ux. . . . . Palmer of Stratford.

Salter of Daventry.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, ten billets Or within a bordure engrailed Argent charged with torteaux alternately;* 2 and 3, *Three pheons.*

Crest: *A cock's head Gules beaked and wattled Or, on the neck four billets of the last.*

Nicholas Salter of Coventry. = ...

A

A

1. Thomas Salter of Coventry = Sense, da. of . . . . Bromwell of Coventry.

2. William Salter of Daventry, co. Northampton = Elizabeth, da. and h. of Roger Leeche of Daventry.

Christopher, ob. s.p.

Joane, da. and heir, ux. John Gifford of Coventry.

1. Mathew Salter of Daventry = Elinor, da. of . . . . Flemmen of Carnarvon.

Roger, æt. 32, 1618. William. Richard. Henry. Susan. Mary. Ann.

2. Nicholas Salter of Daventry = Susan, da. of John Knight of Banbury, co. Oxon.

Mary, da. of W'm Thorley of Heaton in the parish of Leak, co. Staff.

3. Thomas Salter of Daventry, 1618 = Ann, da. of Raph Hollingshead of Alderley, co. Chester, 2 ux.

2. Thomas.

John Salter, 1618. = ... da. of Will'm Knightley of Dunstable, co. Bedford.

Susan.

Timothy. — Samuel.

Mary. — Elizabeth.

Susan. — Sara.

Mary, ux. Euseby Mariot of Daventry.

John Salter, æt. 27, 1618.

Saunders of Briksworth, Welford, and Syresham.

Edward Saunders of Welford. = ...

Dorathey, da. of William Belgrave of Belgrave, co. Leic., 1 ux. = William Saunders of Welford, third son.

Dorothy, da. of John Yonge of the City of Worc., 2 ux.

4. Thomas Saunders. = Margaret, da. of Richard Cave.

Ellinor, da. of . . . . Challoner, 2 ux. = Francis Saunders of Welford, mar. to his 1 ux. Elizabeth, da. of George Carew of co. Somerset.

Frances, da. of . . . . Pope, 3 ux.

2. William Saunders of Welford, 1618. = Anne, da. of Rees Morgan of Michelchurch.

Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Tirringham of Winchendon, co. Bucks.

A B C

A B C

1. William Saunders of Welford, 1618. = Mary, da, of Richard Brownlow of London, Esq.
- Frances. — Thomas.
- Anthony.
- Dorathey, ux. Francis Mannock of Stoke juxta Nayland, co. Suffolk.

Edward Saunders of Brixworth, co. Northampton; now living, 1618. = Millesent, da. of John Temple of Stow, co. Bucks.

- Edward Saunders, son and heir, æt. 30, 1618.
- 2. Carew. — 3. William. — 4. Francis.
- Hester, ux. Thomas Ashton of co. Leic.
- Millesent, ux. Rafe Whaley. — Susan, ux. . . . . Pleydell of co. Gloucester.
- Elizabeth. — Katherin.

3. Sir Mathew Saunders of Shankton, co. Leic., Kt. = Margaret, da. of Henry Skipwith of Coates, co. Leic.

- Frances, ux. Thomas Gilbert of Lackhow, co. Derby.
- Francis. Thomas. Jane. Elizabeth. Margaret.

4. Francis Saunders of Siresham, co. Northampton, 1618. = Frances, da. and heir of Peter Andrew of Siresham.

- Dorathey, ux. John Thornton of Birdforth, co. York.
- Susan, ux. Rafe Butler of Myms, co. Hertford.
- Andrew Saunders, æt. 10, 1618.
- 2. Henry.
- 3. Francis.
- 4. John.
- 5. Mathew.
- Jane.

Saunders of Sibbertoft.

Ambrose Saunders of Sibbertoft. = Mary, da. of Sir John Goodwin, Kt.

- Jane, ux. Peter Andrew. — Mary, ux. Henry Weldon of Braynford.
- Dorathey, ux. Francis Morgan of King's Thorpe. — Margery, ux. John Winchcomb.
- Lawrence Saunders, now of Sibbertoft, son and heir. = Frances, da. of John Shukburgh of Navesby.
  - Ambrose Saunders of Sibbertoft, son and heir; living 1618. = Martha, da. of William Cotton of Laughton, co. Leic.
    - Ambrose Saunders, æt. 10, 1618.
    - Thomas Saunders.
    - Frances.
  - Mary, ux. Thomas Wood of Thurlaston, co. Leic.
- 2. Francis. — Edward. — William. — Thomas.
- Christopher.

Saunderson of Little Addington.

- Lawrence Saunderson of Temsford, co. Bedford. = Joane, da. of . . . . Mighton of Temsford.
  - William Saunderson of Temsford, 1618. = ... da. of . . . . Astrey of Bushmead, co. Bedford.
    - 1. Lawrence.
    - 2. John.
  - 2. John Saunderson of Addington Parva, co. Northampton. = Cicely, da. of William Gage of Rushton, co. North'ton.
    - John Saunderson, æt. 17, 1618.
    - Lawrence.
    - Thomas.
    - Francis.
    - Susan.
  - Susan, ux. Alexander Ekins of Chelveston, co. Northampton, and Caldecote (co. Rutland).

Sawyer of Kettering.

Arms: *Lozengy Or and Azure, on a pale Gules three escallops of the first.*
Crest: *On a mural coronet Gules a parrot's head erased Vert beaked of the first.*

To Edmond Sawyer, p' William Camden, Clar., 8 May 1604, 2 King James.

- Edmund Sawyer of Ketteringe, co. Northampton. = Alice, da. of . . . . Draycott, sister of . . . . Draycott, Doctor of . . . .
  - George Sawyer of Ketteringe. = ... da. of . . . . Rawson of the Towne of North'ton.
    - Alice, ux. Robert Pinder of Kettering.
    - —
    - Alice, ux. Henry Eyre of Kettering.
  - 2. Henry Sawyer of Ketteringe. = Elizabeth, da. of William Drewry of Ketteringe.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Edward Hackney of Kettering.
    - —
    - Margery, ux. John Fenton of Coventry.
    - Amye, ux. John Ball of Wellingburgh.
    - —
    - Katherin, ux. Richard Barton of Brigstock.
    - Mercy, ux. William Hull of Doddington, co. North'ton.
  - Ellinor, ux. Thomas Olney of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick.
  - Henry Sawyer of Sedgebrook, co. Linc. = ...
    - Henry Sawyer of Sedgebrook. = Frances, da. of Robert Filkins of Ketteringe.
    - Alice, ux. John Gibson of Sedgebrook.
    - Jane, ux. William Meddowes of Ketteringe.
  - Edward Sawyer of Ketteringe, son and heir. = Ann, da. of Lawrence Goodman of Blaston, co. Leicester.

A

- John Sawyer of Ketteringe. = Sarah, da. of Francis Harvey of Cotton End, Sergeant at Law.
  - Edmond, æt. 4, 1618.
  - Mary.
- Margery. — Anne.
- Eliza-beth.
- Francis. — Edmond.

Say of Weston Favell and Dodington.

Arms: *Per pale Azure and Gules, three chevrons voided Argent.*

- Sir John Say, Kt. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Lawrence Cheyney.
  - William Say, Kt. = ⅄
- Hugh Say, Esq. = ...
  - David Say. = ...
    - Mathew Say. = ...
      - Hugh Say. = ...
        - Richard.
      - 2. David Say. = ...
        - 1. John Say. = ...
          - . . . . da. of . . . . Palmer of co. Rutland, 2 ux. = Francis Say of Wilby, co. Northampton. = ... widow of . . . . Partefoille, 1 ux.
            - Augustine Say of Dodington, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Roberts.
              - 2. Thomas.
              - Elizabeth, ux. Mathew Spencer of Wellingburgh, co. Northampton.
              - Francis Say of Weston Favell, co. Northampton, and of Dodington. = Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Ekins of Chelveston, co. Northampton, and Caldecote, co. Rutland.
                - 2. Alexander Say, 4 years old, 1618.
                - Susan, s.p.
                - Susan.
                - 1. Augustine, ob. s.p.
            - Winifred, ux. George Cheselden of Uppingham, co. Rutland.
            - Judith, ux. Thomas Jackman of Swinsted, co. Lincoln.
          - 2. Gilbert. — 3. Thomas.
          - Judith. — Susan. — Sara.

Shortgrave of Everdon.

Henry Shortgrave of co. Worc. = Ann, da. of Sir . . . . Payton of Isleham, co. Cambridge, Kt.

- John Shortgrave of Lillington in co. Warwick, ob. s.p. = ... da. of . . . . Mathew.
  - Edward, died at Berwick.
  - —
  - William, ob. s.p.
  - Robert Shortgrave of Everdon, co. Northampton, A° 1619. = Mary, da. and heir of John Walter of Thingdon, co. Northampton, cossen of William Walter of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Kt., and heir of William Gent of Norton nigh Daventry.
    - Mary, ux. Richard Browne of Hoole and Upton, co. Chester.
    - 3. Richard Shortgrave, æt. 22, 1619. = Joyce, da. of William Gregory of Harleston, co. Northampton.
      - Robert, æt. 1 A° 1619.
    - Sara, ux. Thomas Wilcocks of Brandon, co. Warwick; 2 to William Acock of Sheldon, co. Warwick.
    - Jane, ux. Simon Edwyn *alias* Blythe of Hawkeswell, co. Warwick.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Wilcocks of Brandon, co. Warwick.
    - 1. Humfry.
    - —
    - 2. John.
    - Martha and Ann, s.p.
- Alice, ux. . . . . Newman.

Shukburgh of Little Harrowden.

Arms: Quarterly of eight—1 and 8, Shukburgh; 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, Carbonel, Napton, Arden, Sydenhall, and Lunell, as in the 'Visitation of Warwickshire,' *Harl. Soc.*, p. 344; 7, *Or, on a bend Sable cotised Gules three mullets Argent.* Over all *a crescent for difference.*

Crest: *A demi-Moor habited wreathed about the temples all proper, holding in the dexter hand, also proper, an arrow in bend sinister Or.*

Thomas Shukburgh. = ...

- Balthasor Shukburgh of Nether Shukburgh, co. Warwick, 3 son. = Osburgh, da. of Thomas Hayton of Napton.
  - Anne, da. of Henry Gage of Burton Latymer, co. North'ton, 1 ux.
  - Anthony Shukburgh of Harwedon Parva, co. North'ton. = Isabell, widow of John Pharao of Harwedon Parva, 2 ux.
    - Thomas Shukburgh of Harwedon Parva, son and heir, 1618. = Bridgett, da. of Gilbert Wheeler of Rolwright, co. Oxon.
    - Mary, ux. Thomas Pickering of Isham.
    - 2. William, s.p.
    - —
    - John.

A

- Alice, ux. George Dillingham of Deene, co. Northampton.
- Mary, ux. Thomas Alderman of Pitchley.
- Margarett, ux. Francis Alderman of Harwedon.
- Anthony Shukburgh, ob. in the life of his father, s.p. = Elizabeth, da. of John Bent of co. Leic.; 2 to George Gage of Rushden.
  - 2. Thomas Shukburgh of Harwedon Parva, 2 son and heir, 1618. = Elinor, da. of Thomas Foukes of Twiwell, co. Northampton.
    - Elinor.
  - Dyonis, ux. Robert Meddows of Ketteringe, co. Northampton.
  - Anne, ux. William Harrison of Wellingburgh.
  - Susan. — Bridgett.

Smith of Kelmarsh.

Arms: *Gules, on a chevron Or between three bezants as many crosses patée fitchée Sable.*

Crest: *An arm erect vested per pale Or and Gules, the hand proper, grasping a griffin's head erased Azure beaked Or.*

- John Smith of Withcote, co. Leic., 1546. = Dorothy, da. of Richard Cave of Stanford, co. Northampton. = Henry Poole, Kt. of the Rhodes, 2 vir.
  - 1. Roger Smith of Withcote, ob. 1603. *Vide* Lester.
  - Margaret, da. of Richard Cecill, widow of Roger Cave of Stanford, 2 ux.
  - Erasmus Smith of Bosworth, co. Leic. = ... da. of . . . . (Baiard—Vis. of Leic., as below), widow of . . . . Wye, 1 ux.
    - 1. James Smith of Kelmarsh, 1618.
    - Jane, da. of Sir Edward Heron, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer, 1 ux.
    - 2. Roger Smith of Kelmarsh,* co. Northampton, 1618. = Ann, da. of . . . . Goodman of London, 2 ux.
      - Alithea.
      - Edward Smith, son and heir, æt. 19, 1618.
      - John Smith.
      - Erasmus. — Roger.
      - Ann. — Mary.
      - Dorothy.
  - 2. Francis.

* ? Bosworth. See 'Visitation of co. Leic.,' *Harl. Soc.*, p. 66, and Lord Brudenell's letter to Mr. Withy, *Harl. MS.* 1094.

Smith alias Kent of More End.

Arms: *Sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils pierced Ermine.*
Crest: *A talbot's head Gules, charged on the neck with a cinquefoil pierced Ermine.*

William Smith *alias* Kent of More End in the parish of Potterspury, co. North'ton. = Mary, da. of .... Marsey of Berwood Hall, co. Warwick.

- Joyce, ux. Thomas Addington of Potterspury.
- Susan, ux. Walter Illing; 2 to Hercules Wincot of Pakington.
- Thomas Smith *alias* Kent of More End, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Saunders of Long Marston, co. Bucks.
  - 2. Thomas.
  - 3. Anthony.
  - 1. William Smith *alias* Kent, æt. 6, 1618.
  - Margaret.
  - Susan.
- William, — Elinor, and Margaret, all s.p.
- Anne.

Staresmore of Deane.

Arms: *Argent, a fess Vert between three torteaux.*
Crest: *A stare (or starling) proper.*

.... = John Staresmore, A° 36 H. 8. = Joane, da. of Thomas Purefoy of Drayton, 2 ux.

- Francis Staresmore of Frowlesworth, co. Leic., son and heir. = ...
  - Sabinus (Fabian—*Harl. MS.* 1553). = ...
    - Francis Staresmore of Frowlesworth, co. Leic., 1618.
  - George.
  - Francis.
- Walter Staresmore. = ...
- Thomas. = ...
- Michaell Staresmore of Deane, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of William Harris of Ayston, co. Rutland.
  - Edmund Staresmore of Deane, 1618. = Mary, da. of Roger Andrew of Winwick, co. North'ton.
    - Edward Staresmore, æt. 8, 1618.
    - 2. Richard.
    - Anne.
    - Elizabeth.
  - 2. James Staresmore of London.
  - Amy, ux. William Saunt of co. Derby.
  - Ann, ux. Thomas Belcher of London.

Steward of Pattishall.

ARMS: Quarterly of six—1, *Or, a fess chequy Argent and Azure within a bordure Ermine;* 2, *Argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped Sable* (Pigg); 3, *Argent, on a cross Gules five mullets Or* (St. Mark); 4, *Argent, a fess between three crescents Gules* (Tame); 5, *Argent, a cross patonce between four crescents Gules* (Tilley); 6, *Gules, on a fess Or between three conies Argent a crescent Azure between two martlets Sable* (Christmas).

CREST: *A stag statant proper gorged with a collar chequy Argent and Azure.*

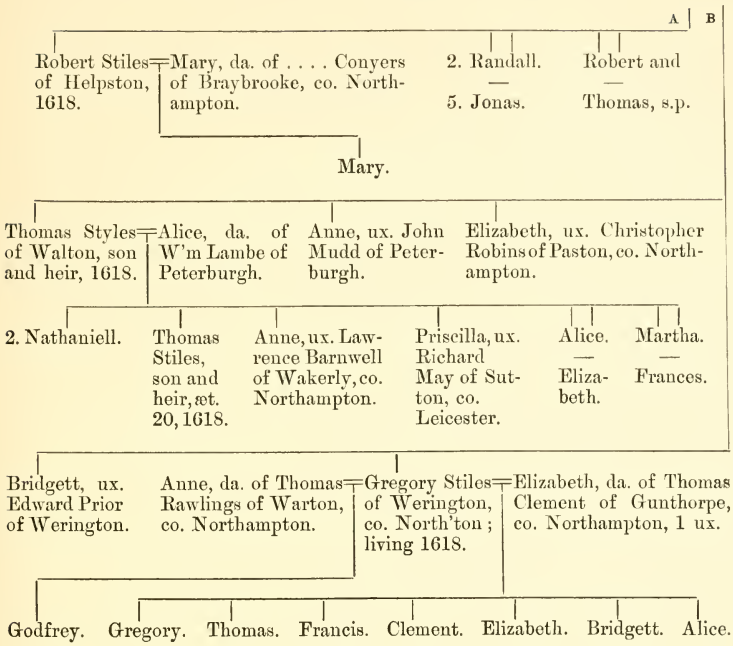
John Steward, 2 vir. — Jane, heir of Hugh Pigg. (See Appendix.) — Ambrose Clarke, 1 vir.

- 2. John.
- Mary, ux. John Tanfield.
- Nicholas Steward of Pattishall, co. Northampton, 1619. — Ann, da. of .... Maddox.
  - John.
  - Nicholas.
  - George.
  - Rebecca, ux. Thomas Rudiard.

Stiles of Bainton, Helpston, and Walton.

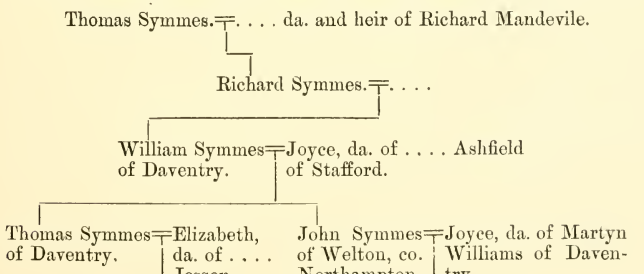
Hugh Styles of Bainton, co. Northampton. — .... da. of .... Hawe.

- 1. Thomas, ob. s.p.
- 2. Randall Stiles of Glinton, co. Northampton. — ....
  - John Styles of Bainton, son and heir. — Katherine, da. of John Teigh of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln.
    - Thomas Stiles of Bainton, 1618. — Katherine, da. of Thomas Linne of Basingborne, co. Cambridge.
      - Michael Stiles, æt. 17, 1618.
      - 2. John.
      - 3. William.
      - Dorothy.
      - Elizabeth.
      - A
      - B
    - Katherine, ux. Tho's Yorke of Nettleham, co. Lincoln.
  - 2. Robert Styles of Helpston, co. Northampton. — Katherine, da. of .... Sharpe of Helpston.
  - 3. Randall Styles of Glinton. — Mary, da. of Robert Wildbore of Glinton.
- Elizabeth, ux. Henry Ward of Gretford, co. Lincoln.
- Alice, da. of .... Rawlings, 1 ux. — Margerett.
- 3. Gregory Stiles of Walton, co. Northampton. — Emme, da. of Thomas Bate of Castor, co. Northampton, 2 ux.



Symmes of Welton.

Arms: *Ermine, three increscents Gules, a crescent for difference.*
Crest: *A head in helmet Or plumed Azure, the beaver up the face proper.*



A | B |

Richard Symmes of Staverton, co. Northampton. = ...

Thomas. — George.

Edward Symmes, a captain, to whom the arms were granted, 1592.

2. John. — 3. Henry. — 4. Raphe. — 5. Robert.

Ursula.

Mary, ux. Thomas Potkin of Kenelworth, co. Hunts.

Margaret, da. of Thomas Noke of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks, Esq., 1 ux.

William Symmes of Welton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Charles Zouch of Blandford, co. Dorset.

Joyce, ux. Thomas Cooke of Elstow, co. Bedford.

Agnes, ux. Christopher Pinder of co. York.

John, dyed yong.

Joyce, ux. Edward Wickham of Swacley (Swacliffe), co. Oxon.

Elizabeth.

Tampion of Easton.

Thomas Tampion of Easton. = ...

. . . . = Thomas Tampion of Easton. = Emme, da. of . . . . Neelam of Ryhall, co. Rutland, 1 ux.

Susan, ux. Miles Breton of Tixover, co. Rutland.

Thomas Tampion of Easton near Stamford, 1618. = Mary, da. of Thomas Brisko of Yarwell, co. Northampton.

Ann, ux. Anthony Markham of Dudington, co. Northampton.

Thomas Tampion, æt. 24, 1618.

2. William.

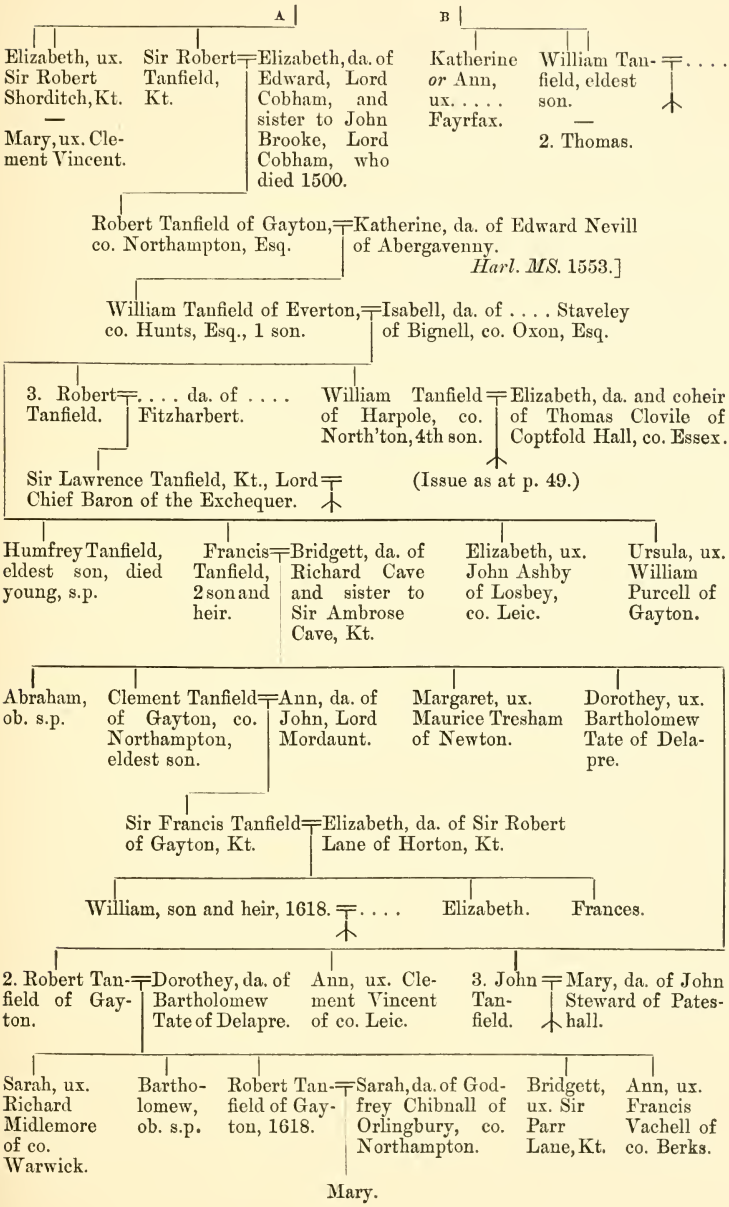
Elizabeth.

Tanfield of Gayton.

Arms, Tanfield quartering Lovell, and Crest as at p. 49.

[. . . . da. and heir of . . . . Lovell, 2 ux. = Robert Tanfield. = ... da. of . . . . Lumley, 1 ux.

A | B |


A
B
Elizabeth, ux. Sir Robert Shorditch, Kt.
—
Mary, ux. Clement Vincent.
Sir Robert Tanfield, Kt.
Elizabeth, da. of Edward, Lord Cobham, and sister to John Brooke, Lord Cobham, who died 1500.
Katherine or Ann, ux. . . . . Fayrfax.
William Tanfield, eldest son.
. . . .
—
2. Thomas.
Robert Tanfield of Gayton, co. Northampton, Esq.
Katherine, da. of Edward Nevill of Abergavenny.
Harl. MS. 1553.]
William Tanfield of Everton, co. Hunts, Esq., 1 son.
Isabell, da. of . . . . Staveley of Bignell, co. Oxon, Esq.
3. Robert Tanfield.
. . . . da. of . . . . Fitzharbert.
William Tanfield of Harpole, co. North'ton, 4th son.
Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Thomas Clovile of Coptfold Hall, co. Essex.
Sir Lawrence Tanfield, Kt., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
(Issue as at p. 49.)
Humfrey Tanfield, eldest son, died young, s.p.
Francis Tanfield, 2 son and heir.
Bridgett, da. of Richard Cave and sister to Sir Ambrose Cave, Kt.
Elizabeth, ux. John Ashby of Losbey, co. Leic.
Ursula, ux. William Purcell of Gayton.
Abraham, ob. s.p.
Clement Tanfield of Gayton, co. Northampton, eldest son.
Ann, da. of John, Lord Mordaunt.
Margaret, ux. Maurice Tresham of Newton.
Dorothey, ux. Bartholomew Tate of Delapre.
Sir Francis Tanfield of Gayton, Kt.
Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert Lane of Horton, Kt.
William, son and heir, 1618.
. . . .
Elizabeth.
Frances.
2. Robert Tanfield of Gayton.
Dorothey, da. of Bartholomew Tate of Delapre.
Ann, ux. Clement Vincent of co. Leic.
3. John Tanfield.
Mary, da. of John Steward of Patesshall.
Sarah, ux. Richard Midlemore of co. Warwick.
Bartholomew, ob. s.p.
Robert Tanfield of Gayton, 1618.
Sarah, da. of Godfrey Chibnall of Orlingbury, co. Northampton.
Bridgett, ux. Sir Parr Lane, Kt.
Ann, ux. Francis Vachell of co. Berks.
Mary.

Thornton of Newenham.

ARMS: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, on a bend Gules three escarbuncles Or;* 2 and 3, *Azure, three demi-lions rampant Argent* (Newenham).

CREST: *A demi-lion rampant Argent, charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle Or.*

Thomas Thorpe of Newenham, 12 R. 2 and 4 H. 6. = ...
ARMS: *A chevron engrailed between three crescents Ermine.*

- Thomas Newenham of Newenham, co. Northampton, 1 vir. = Lettice.
  - John Newenham, son and heir, 9 E. 4. = Matilda Spencer.
    - Henry Acres of Acres Hall, co. Lanc. = ...
      - Margaret, da. of William Gent of Rushton, 1 ux. = Henry Acres of Chilvers Coton, co. Warwick.
        - Anne, da. and co-heir. = Peter Temple of Chilvers Coton.
          - Acres Temple, 1618.
        - 2. Absolon. — 3. Henry. — 4. Edward.
    - John Thornton of Newham in the right of his wife. = Lettice, sister and heir of Thomas Newenham.
      - Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Henry Acres; ob. 27 August 1604. = Thomas Thornton of Newenham and of Lincoln's Inn, Councellor of the Law, 1618.
        - John Thornton, son and heir, 1618. = Ann, da. and coheir of Robert Thornton of Downham, co. Norfolk. *Vide* Cambr.
          - 1. Henry Thornton, 4 years old, 1618.
          - 2. John.
          - 3. Samuel.
          - 4. Robert.
          - Anne.
        - Susan, ux. William Bucknell of Creke, co. Northampton. — Hester, ux. Edward Hart of Brill, co. Bucks.
        - Elizabeth. — Anne.
    - Edmund.
    - Alianor, ux. . . . . Virley. — Lettice, ux. . . . . Walwyn.
  - Nicholas Catesby, 37 H. 6.
  - William Catesby, 37 H. 6.
- Robert Catesby, 2 vir.; ob. 14 Dec. 1467.
  - Thomas Newenham of Newenham 15 H. 7, s.p. = Jane, da. of Thomas Hasilwood.
    - Henry Thornton of Newenham, co. Northampton. = Ann, da. of William Wilmer of Ryton, co. Warwick.
      - William Thornton. = ...
        - Henry, æt. 30, 1618.
      - Ann, ux. William Dicons; 2 to Edward Twigden. — Lettice. — Dorothy.
    - Richard Chaplin of Welton, 2 vir.

Thorogood of Nassington.

Arms: *Azure, on a chief Argent three mascle-buckles, their tongues fess-wise, of the field.*

Crest: *A wolf's head Argent charged on the neck with a buckle as in the Arms.*

Nicholas Thorogood of Temple Cheston, co. Hertford. = ...

- John Thorogood of Temple Cheston, co. Hertf. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Smith of Water Newton, co. Hunts; remar. John Jackson; ob. 1584.
  - Susan, ux. William Manisty of Woodsom, co. Hunts.
    —
    Joane, ux. John Hobson of London; 2 to Thomas Holdich, Clerk.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Edward Henson; 2 to Peter Proby, Alderman of London.
    —
    Agnes, ux. Lawrence Fisher of Bugden, co. Hunts.
  - William, bur. in the church of St. Peter, Cheapside, London.
    —
    2. William, ob. unmar. at Temple Cheston.
  - Frances, ux. Edward Winch of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks.
  - 1. Nicholas Thorogood of Thornburgh Hall, co. Northampton. = Dorothy, da. of . . . . Alley (? Alway) of co. Bedford.
    - 2. Nicholas Thorogood of Nassington, co. North'ton, 1618. = Jane, da. of William Poole of Syresham, co. Northampton.
      - 1. Nicholas, ob. s.p.
      - 2. Daniel Thorogood, 2 son and heir, æt. 3, 1618.
      - Dorothy.
      - Jane.
      - Frances, s.p.
      - Frances.
    - John, of London, son and heir.
  - 3. Thomas Thorogood of Walmesford, co. Northampton. = Bridgett, da. of . . . . Kell of co. Bucks.
    - Augustine Thorogood. = Elizabeth, da. of William Walcott of Walcott, co. Lincoln.
  - 4. John Thorogood of Welbourne, co. Linc. = ... da. of . . . . Earle of co. Lincoln.
- 2. Thomas Thorogood. = ... da. of . . . . Clarke of co. Hertf.
  - 1. John, ob. s.p.
  - Jane, ux. James Newman of Whitteringe, co. Northampton.
  - Jone, ux. John Turner of Eye, co. Northampton.
  - Margarett, ux. Christopher Cowper of Yaxley, co. Hunts.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Francis Johnson; 2 to John Capet of Gretford, co. Lincoln.
  - Frances, ux. William Purdey of Cole Orton, co. Leic.

Thorpe of King's Cliff.

Thomas Thorpe of King's Cliff, co. Northampton.=. . . .

Thomas Thorpe of King's Cliff.=. . . .

. . . .=Thomas Thorpe of King's Cliff.=Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Frisby of King's Cliff.

- 2. John Thorpe of London.
- 3. Thomas Thorpe of King's Cliff.=Wiburga, da. of William Hunt of Colly Weston, co. Northampton.
  - 1. Thomas.
  - 2. John.
  - 3. Henry.
  - 4. William.
  - Alice.
- Ellen, ux. Thomas Boughton of King's Cliff.
- Jane, ux. Ro. Ashley of King's Cliff.

Jone, ux. Nicholas Sligh of Blatherwick, co. North'ton.
—
Agnes, ux. Henry Percivall of King's Cliff.

Amye, da. of William Hill of Caldecote, co. Rutland.

1. Henry Thorpe of King's Cliff, 1618.=Phillip, da. of John Elton of of Cotsall, co. Northampton, 2 ux.

- 1. Thomas Thorpe, æt. 30, 1618.=Elizabeth, da. of Robert Russell of Caldecote.
  - 5. Robert.
  - —
  - 6. Henry.
  - 7. Theophilus.
  - —
  - 8. Gabriell.
  - 9. Roger.
  - 10. Zachary.
  - —
  - 11. Phillip.
  - Bridgett.
  - —
  - Tace.
- 2. John.
  —
  3. George.
- 4. William.
- Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Hunter of London.

Elizabeth, ux. William Taylor of King's Cliff.
—
Rose, ux. George Watson of Blatherwick.

Tirringham of Weston Favell.

Arms: Quarterly of six—1, *Azure, a saltire engrailed Argent;* 2, *Azure, a fret Or* (Davill); 3, *Azure, three water-bougets Argent* (Roos); 4, *Gules, billettée Or* (Cowdrey); 5, *Argent, a fess Gules within a bordure engrailed Sable* (Welsh); 6, *Barry of six Argent and Azure, on a bend Gules three mullets Or* (Pabenham).

Crest: *A talbot's head Gules billettée Or.* On each *a crescent for difference.*

John Tiringham of Tiringham, co. Bucks, Esq.=Elizabeth, da. of Edward Brudenell, 2 ux.

A

- 2. Thomas.
- John Tiringham of Tiringham. = Ann, da of Humfrey Catesby of Whiston, co. Northampton.
  - 1. Thomas Tiringham of Tiringham [ob. 29 March 1583; bur. 30 April following]. = Petronell, da. of John Goodwin of Winchendon, co. Bucks.
    - George, s.p.
    - Jane, da. of Robert Doyley of Merton, co. Oxon, 1 ux. = Francis Tiringham of Weston Favell, co. Northampton, 1618. = Ann, da. of John Shukburgh of Navesby, co. North'ton, 2 ux.
      - Ann, ux. George Butler of Leigh Lodge, co. Rutland.
      - Martha, ux. William Jackson of Killegrave, co. York.
      - Elizabeth. — Jane.
      - Francis. — Edmund.
      - John.
      - Judith.
    - Robert Tiringham of Barkby, co. Leicester, son and heir, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of .... Bainbrigge of Lockington, co. Leic., widow of John Stanford of Barkby.
      - Robert, æt. 5, 1618.
      - Elizabeth.
    - Joseph Tiringham of Henwick, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Travell of Weston Favell, co. Northampton.
      - Joseph.
  - 2. Edmund Tiringham of Stanton, co. Leic. = Elizabeth, da. of William Danvers of Cothorpe, co. Oxon.
  - Mary [ux. William Baldwin, Esq., son and heir of Sir John Baldwin, Kt., Lord Cheefe Justice of the Comon Pleas].
  - Elizabeth [ux. .... Berne. — Anne, ux. .... Palmer].
- Mary, ux. .... Catesby of Whiston.
- Elizabeth, ux. Sir Edmund Tame, Kt.
- [Agnes, ux. .... Reynes of Clifton.]

(The additions in brackets are from *Harl. MS.* 1553.)

Torkington of Marholm.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Sable, on a fess Argent three leopards' faces Gules;* 2 and 3, *Sable, on a fess Argent three mullets Gules.* Over all *a mullet for difference.*

- Henry Torkington of Stewkley, co. Hunts. = Katherin, da. and heir of Gerrard Stewkley of Stewkley, co. Hunts.
  - 3. William Torkington of Stilton, co. Hunts. = Ann, da. of .... Henson of Rotherham, co. York.

A

A

1. William, and 2. John, s.p.

3. Michael Torkington of Marham, co. Northampton, 1618. = Ursula, da. of John Carter of Nassington, co. Northampton.

Ann, ux. Thomas Ginne of Huntingdon.

Susan, ux. John Hancock of Huntingdon.

Michael, æt. 12, 1618. Ann. Susan. Ursula. Joane.

Tresham of Newton, Geddington, and Wold.

Arms: Quarterly of eight, as at p. 50.

Richard Tresham of Newton. = Isabell, da. of Foulke, Lord Woodhull.

George.

John Tresham of Newton. = Dorothy, da. of Maurice Osborne of Kelmarsh.

Isabell, ux. ....

Anne, ux. Robert Lutman.

Mary, da. of Edmund Odingsells of Long Ichington, co. Warwick. = Maurice Tresham of Newton, son and heir. = Margaret, da. of Francis Tanfield of Gayton, co. Northampton, Esq., 2 ux.

Sir Thomas Tresham of Newton, Kt., 1618. = Anne, da. of Bartholomew Tate of Delapre near Northampton.

Anne.

Elizabeth. — Elizabeth.

Alice. — Rose.

3. William Tresham.

2. Thomas Tresham of Newton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of .... Dickinson of Manchester.

Thomas. 2. Maurice.

Henry Tresham, son and heir-apparent, 1618. = Abigail, da. of Cecil Cave of Northampton by the da. of .... Bennett.

Dorothy, ux. Peregrine Fulstowe of co. Linc.; 2 to Robert Hicks of East Haddon.

Mary, ux. John Crane, Clerk of the Kitchen to King James.

Bridgett, ux. Edmond Herenden of Morecotts, co. Rutland.

Maurice Tresham of Geddington, 3 son; now living, 1618; mar. Elizabeth, da. of Richard Travell of London, Merchant, widow of Thomas Cawood of co. Berks. = Muriell, da. of Thomas Tresham of Rushton, co. Northampton, 2 ux.

Maurice, born 12 Aug. 1618.

A

A

- Elizabeth, da. of Richard Isham of Lamport, 2 ux. — Richard.
- William Tresham of Old *alias* Wold, co. Northampton, 2 son, living 1618.
  - 2. William.
  - Thomas Tresham, son and heir, æt. 22, 1618.
  - 3. Maurice. — 4. Valentine.
  - Judith. — Margaret.
- Judith, da. and heir of Valentine Pigott of Beachampton, co. Bucks, 1 ux.
- Dorothy, ux. Simon Mallory of Woodford.
- Mary, ux. Richard Nelson of Skelton.

Trist of Maidford and Culworth.

[Arms: *Argent, a cinquefoil within an orle of estoiles Gules.*
Crest: *A falcon proper.*

Addition in *Harl. MS.* 1553 by R. Mundy, who says, "No armes in the Visitation, but this coat I suppose was granted since, as I have seene mentioned in a letter and sealed with the same by Richard Trist that marid with Duncombe."]

- John Trist of Maidford. = Joane, the heir of Edmund Pullesdon.
  - William Trist. = ...
    - John Trist of Maidford. = Elizabeth, da. of John Michell of Dedford, co. Northampton.
      - William Trist of Maidford. = Lettice, da. of . . . . Barker of Stene, co. Northampton.
        - 2. Thomas Trist of Chadesdon, co. Warwick. = ...
          - Francis, son and heir.
        - 1. William Trist of Maidford. = Margaret, da. of William Belson of Brill, co. Bucks.
          - William Trist of Maidford. = Agnes, da. of Richard Coles of Preston Capes, co. North'ton.
            - Richard Trist of Maidford, co. North'ton, 1619. = Ursula, da. of Thomas Duncombe of East Clayden, co. Bucks.
              - Richard, æt. 17, 1619.
              - 2. John.
              - Elizabeth. — Susan.
              - Anne.
              - Bridget. — Frances.
            - 2. Thomas Trist of Culworth, co. Northampton, and of the Midle Temple, 1619. = Margery, da. of Thomas (Edward, *Harl. MS.* 1553) Pell of Rolleston, co. Leic.
              - 1. Samuel, æt. 5, 1619.
              - 2. Thomas.

A

A

3. William Trist of Culworth, co. Northampton. = Lettice, da. of Thomas Duncombe of East Clayden.

Ursula, ux. William Worcester of Draycot, co. Warwick.

Thomas, æt. 3, 1619. Richard. John. Silvester. Ursula.

Vavasour of Rushton and Overston.

Arms: *Or, a fess dancettée Sable.*

Edward or Edmund Vavasour of Overston, co. North'ton. = ...

1. George, ob. s.p.

2. Thomas Vavasour of Overston. = Wyborow, da. of John Chibnall of Astwood, co. Bucks.

Alice, ux. William Kinsman of Loddington, co. North'ton.

George and Richard, ob. s.p.

William.

Thomas Vavasour of Rushton and Overston, co. North'ton, 1618. = Ann, da. of Thomas Rands of the Towne of Northampton, widow of John Chamberlain of Overston.

Muriell, ux. Thomas Mottershed of Kingsthorp, co. North'ton.

—

Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Yonge of London, Fishmonger.

2. Thomas.
—
3. George.

Edward Vavasour, son and heir, æt. 18, 1618.

4. Richard.
—
5. William.

Wyborow.
—
Katherine.

Agnes.

Vavasour of Harrowden.

Arms: Quarterly—1, Vavasour, *a crescent for difference;* 2, *Argent, three escallops in bend Gules cotised Sable* (De la Hay); 3, *Gules, three covered cups within a bordure engrailed Or;* 4, *Argent, three bars Gules, in chief a greyhound courant Sable collared Or* (Skipwith).

Crest: *A cock Gules beaked combed and wattled Or, a crescent for difference.*

Sir Peter Vavasour of Spaldington, co. York, Kt. = Elizabeth, da. of Andrew, Lord Windsor.

1. John Vavasour of Spaldington.

2. George Vavasour of Willitoft, co. York. = Ann, da. and heir of Robert Skipwith of Willitoft.

A

3. Thomas Vavasour, Doctor in Phisick.

A

- Elizabeth, ux. Robert Arksey of Kilpin, co. York.
- Peter Vavasor of Willitoft, co. York.
- Ann, da. of Thomas Stillington of Kelfeld, co. York, Esq.
  - 2. Thomas, of Rushton. — 3. William.
  - George Vavasour of Harwedon, co. North'ton, 1618.
  - Joyce, da. and heir of Andoeni Doden by Susan, da. of John Dryland in Kent.
    - Anne, æt. 1, 1618.
  - Katherine. — Martha.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Stephen Thorpe of Thorpe Garth, co. Ebor.
- Katherine, ux. Roger Bosvile of Gunby, co. York, s.p.

Vincent of Thingdon.

Robert Vincent, clerk to the kitchen to Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick (C.14). = Helen, da. of John Mallory of Winwick, co. North'ton.

- William Vincent, ob. v.p. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Napton of co. Warwick.
  - John Napton = Mary. of Daventry.
  - Henry Vincent, receiver of rents of the Abbey of Crowland; died at Stamford, co. North'ton, 1 H. 8. = Anne, da. and coheir of Godfrey Dive of Stamford.
    - Katherine, da. of John Harper of Wellingburgh, co. Northampton, 2 ux. = William Vincent of Thingdon, co. North'ton. = Ann, da. of John Botheway of Meres Ashby, co. North'ton, 1 ux.
      - 2. Thomas Vincent of Thingdon, 1618. = Fortune, da. of .... Ridge of Abington juxta Northampton.
        - 1. Thomas. — 2. Nicholas.
        - Jane, ux. .... Yardley of Sutton, co. Warwick.
        - Edmund Vincent. = ... da. of Sir Thomas Conny of Bassingthorp, co. Lincoln, Kt.
      - 1. Richard Vincent of Thingdon. = Alice, da. of .... Seywell of Thingdon.
        - Francis Vincent of Thingdon, son and heir. = ... da. of .... Cotton.
        - 2. William Vincent of Wellingburgh and Thingdon; ob. 21 May 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of John Mabbott of Walgrave, co. North'ton, Merchant of the Staple.
          - Joan, da. and heir. = Robert Mulsho of Thingdon.

A

A

- Augustin Vincent of London, otherwise called Rouge Rose Pursuivant of Arms, who made this Visitation 1618 and 1619. = Elizabeth, da. of Vincent Prymont of Biville la Baignard in Normandie.
  - John, only son; born 13 August 1618.
  - Elizabeth, s.p.
- Richard Vincent of Thingdon, 1621. = Elizabeth, da. of Francis Hodgkin of Barton, co. North'ton, Cl'k.
  - William.
  - Francis.
  - Augustin.
- Francis Vincent of Weedon Boro, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Langham of Gillesburgh, co. North'ton.
  - William.
  - John.

Wade of Bowdon and Kelmarsh.

Arms: *Gules, on a saltire Argent between four escallops Or a lure lined and ringed of the field.*

Crest: *On a mount Vert a rhinocerous Argent.*

- Maurice Wade. = ...
  - Edward Wade of Kelmarsh. = ...
    - 1. Edward.
    - 2. Richard.
  - Mathew Wade of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton. = Alice, da. of . . . . Eliott of Burton Latymer, co. North'ton.
    - Edward.
    - Christian.
  - Maurice Wade of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton. = Agnes, da. of Robert Cradock of Farndon, co. North'ton.
    - John Wade of Bowdon Parva, co. North'ton, son and heir, 1618. = Jane, da. of William Belcher of Guilsburgh.
      - Morrice and Christian, s.p.
      - Maurice Wade, son and heir, 1618. = Agnes, da. of William Sprigg of Lubbenham, co. Leicester.
        - 3. Edward Wade of Clipstone. = Margaret, da. of John Alderman of Orton, co. North'ton.
          - John, s.p.
          - Sara.
      - Lawrance.
      - —
      - Zachary.
    - 2. William Wade of Kelmarsh. = Mary, da. of Humfry Wade of Clipstone, co. Northampton.
    - Margaret, ux. Robert Smith of Lubbenham.
  - Beatrix, ux. . . . . Sanderson of Billesdon, co. Leicester.

Ward of Brafield and Little Houghton.

Robert Ward of Knowle, co. Warwick. = Isabell, da. of . . . . Staples of Dunchurch, co. Warwick.

- . . . . ux. . . . . Bagshaw.
- 1. James Ward of Dunchurch. = Alice, da. of . . . . Fawkes of Dunchurch.
  - Stephen Ward of Northampton. = Joice, da. of . . . . Traford of co. Leic.
  - Ambrose Ward.
  - William.
  - Mary.
  - Judith.
  - Elizabeth, s.p.
  - John Ward, æt. 10, 1618.
- . . . . ux. . . . . Bromfield.
- 2. John Ward of Brafelde, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Haselford of Brafeld.
  - Manases. — Robert.
  - Mary. — Judith. — Isabell.
  - William Ward of Brafield, co. Northampton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of John Westlee of Eythorpe, co. Warwick.
  - Jane, ux. Richard Bayley of London.
  - 2. Daniell Ward of Houghton Parva, co. Northampton, 1618. = Dorothy, da. of Robert Pargiter of Greatworth, co. North'ton.
    - William Ward, æt. 13, 1618.
    - 2. John.
    - 3. Robert.
    - Margaret.
    - Elizabeth.
    - Joane, s.p.
  - Mary, ux. Richard Neale of London.
  - Judith, ux. Edward Gest of Lutton, co. North'ton.

Warner of Peterborough.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Per bend indented Sable and Argent, quartering Azure, a fleur-de-lis Or;* 2 and 3, *Vert, a cross engrailed Argent.*

Crest: *A double plume of feathers or.* On each *a martlet for difference.*

Oliver Warner of Eversden, co. Cambridge. = Elizabeth, da. of Leonard Moore of Sandon, co. Hertf.

- Margerett, ux. Thomas Dove, Bishop of Peterborough.
  —
  Grace, ux. Thomas Puckering, Doctor in Divinitie.
- Thomas Warner of Peterburgh, co. Northampton, 1618. = Phebe, da. of Robert Anger of Ely, co. Cambridge.
  - 2. William.
  - Thomas Warner, æt. 21, 1618.
  - Margaret, ux. Thomas Annesley of Ruddington, co. Notts.
  - Elizabeth.
- Flower, ux. Edward Marshall of Wimple, co. Cambridge.
  —
  Margaret, ux. Will'm Warde of Welwyn, co. Hertford.

Washington of Soulgrave and Brinton.

Arms: *Argent, two bars and in chief three mullets Gules.*

Commences with John Washington, who mar. Margaret Kitson, as at p. 55, and continues the descents from Robert and Lawrence, sons of Lawrence, thus:—

- Elizabeth, da. and heir of Robert Light of Radwey, co. Warwick.
- Robert Washington, eldest son; living 1618. = Anne, da. of .... Fisher of Hanslop, co. Northampton, 2 ux.
- 2. Lawrence Washington, Register in the Chancery. = ...
  - 2. Guy. — 3. Robert. — Katherin.
  - Alban Washington, son and heir, æt. 19, 1618.
  - Mary, ux. Martyn Edon of Banbury, co. Oxon. — Margaret, ux. John Gardiner of London.
  - Sir Lawrence Washington of Maidstone, co. Kent, Kt., Register in Chancery.
  - Mary, ux. .... Horspole of Maidstone.
  - Amice, ux. Albane Wakelyn of co. Northampton.
  - 5. Christopher Washington. = Margaret, da. of....Palmer of Radwey.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Lewis Richardson of Turvey, co. Bedf.
    - Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, son and heir. = Margaret, da. of William Butler of the Tighes in Sussex.
      - William Washington of Pakington, co. Leic., 1618. = Anne, sister of George, Marquess of Buckingham.
        - Henry, æt. 3, 1618.
        - George.
      - John. — Richard. — Lawrence.
      - Thomas. — George.
      - Elizabeth, ux. Francis Mewce of Holdenby. — Joane, ux. Francis Pill of Maidford, co. Northampton.
      - Margaret. — Alice. — Frances.
    - 2. Robert Washington of Brinton, co. Northampton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of John Chishall of More Hall in Essex.
  - 6. William, and 7. Thomas, 1618.
  - Ursula, ux. Thomas Adcocke of Swynford, co. Leic.
- 3. Walter.
- 4. Walter Washington of Radway, co. Warwick. = Katherine (? Alice), da. of John Morden of Ratcliff, co. Warwick.
  - John Washington of Radway. = Mary, da. of George Danvers of Blisworth.
  - Katherin, ux. (Thomas) Stanton of co. Warwick.

Wastell of Northampton and Norton.

ARMS: *Argent, on a bend between two doves Azure collared of the field three garbs Or, on a chief quarterly Sable and Gules, the second and third quarters guttée d'Or, a horse courant of the field bridled of the fourth.*

CREST: *A cubit arm erect vested Gules, slashed and cuffed Argent, holding on the hand proper a dove Azure collared of the third.*

Nicholas Wastell of Wastell Head (Wastdale), co. Westmorland. = Katherine, da. of . . . . Wilkinson of Furneis Fells, co. Lanc.

- John Wastell of Northampton, son and heir. = Katherine, da. of Thomas Cresswell of Northampton.
  - Thomas. — Lawrence, s.p.
  - William = ... Wastell of London, Mercer.
  - Anne, ux. Henry Eynsworth of co. Northampton.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Pilkington of Northampton.
- 2. Nicholas Wastell of Norton juxta Daventry, co. Northampton, 1618. = Ann, da. of . . . . Smith of Morcott, co. Rutland.
  - Zipora, ux. John Greene of Market Overton, co. Rutland.

Wathe of Slipton.

ARMS: *Sable, three bars wavy Argent, a chief Or.*

CREST: *A dragon's head erased Sable.*

John Wathe. = ...

- Nicholas Wathe of Wath, co. York. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Twyford of Sawston, co. Cambridge (C. 14).
  - 2. Nicholas.
  - [Margerett, da. = of . . . . Bayly, widow of John Spencer of St. Alban's, co. Hertf., 2 ux.]
  - Twyford Wathe of Slipton, co. Northampton, son and heir, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of William Hemington of Slipton, 1 ux.
    - Anne, æt. 2, 1618.
    - Frances [9 yere 1628].
  - Elizabeth [ux. . . . . Sutton of Slipton].

(The additions in brackets are from *Harl. MS.* 1553.)

West of Cotton End.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, a fess dancettée Sable, a crescent on a crescent for difference;* 2 and 3, *Azure, three leopards' heads erased reversed jessant-de-lis Or* (Cantelupe).

Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or a griffin's head Azure eared and beaked of the first.* On each *a fleur-de-lis for difference.*

Alexander West of Cotton End. = ...

- Alexander West of Cotton End near Northampton. = ...
  - Susan, da. of William Wilson of Biceter, co. Oxon, 1618.
  - Thomas West of Cotton End. = Dorothe, da. of Richard Lane of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, 2 ux.
    - Thomas West of Cotton End, 1618.
    - John West, æt. 25, 1618.
    - Edward, s.p.
    - Margery, ux. Edward Russell of Banbury.
    - Elizabeth, s.p.
    - Elizabeth. — Richard.
  - Ann, ux. Edward Langham of Guilsborough, co. Northampton; 2 to Henry Sharpe of Banbury.

Wickley of Addington and Irtlingborough.

Arms: *Argent, a fess between three rabbits' heads erased Gules, a crescent for difference.*

Henry Wycliff *alias* Wickley of co. York. = ... da. of . . . . Starkey.

- 4. Thomas, of co. Essex.
- 1. Barnaby Wickley of Irtlingburgh, co. Northampton. = Winifrid, da. of Thomas Underhill of Eatington, co. Warwick.
  - 1. Henry, 1618, of Irtlingburgh, son and heir. — 4. Raphell.
  - 3. William Wikeley of Irtlingburgh. = Elizabeth, da. of Matthew Blofield of Irtlingburgh.
    - Barnabas, — William, and William, all s.p.
    - Henry Wykeley of Irtlingburgh, son and heir, 1618. = Ann, ux. [*sic*] Edward Aspin *alias* James, of Randes, co. Northampton.
      - 2. William.
      - 3. Thomas.
      - Henry, æt. 9, 1618.
      - Anne.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Giles Abbot of Little Addington. — Ciceley, ux. . . . .
  - 2. Edward Wykeley of Irtlingburgh. = Isabell, da. of Thomas Clarke of Wotton, co. Northampton.
    - Ann, ux. Richard Goodman of Addington.
    - Joane.

A

A

2. Giles Wykley of Addington. = Elinor, da. of Thomas Tawyer of Randes.

3. Henry Wickley of Keston, co. Hunts. = ...

5. Nicholas Wyckley of Little Addington. = ...

John Wikley of Addington Parva, co. Northampton, son and heir, 1618. = Ann, da. of Reginald Basse of Strixton, co. Northampton.

Alice, ux. Edward Fowleshurst of Wakerley, co. Northampton.

3. Edward. — Thomas, ob. s.p.

Richard Wyckley of Addington Parva, 1618. = Margaret, da. of Richard Curtis of Addington.

2. Henry.

1. Thomas Wyckley of Addington, 1618. = Anne, da. of Richard Templer of Bulwick, co. Northampton.

3. Edward. — 4. Arthur, s.p.

Henry. — 2. Richard. — 3. John.

Ellen, da. and heir, ux. . . . . Freeman of Islip; remar. Simon Shawe of Addington.

1. John Wyckley, æt. 12, 1618.

2. Henry.

3. Thomas.

Anne.

Mary.

Ellinor, ux. Abraham Leverick of Ecton, co. Northampton.

Anne, ux. Christopher Clarke of Thingdon.

Elizabeth, ux. Francis Urrey of co. Linc.

Martha, ux. John Lavender.

Margerett, ux. Thomas Sutton of Woodford, co. Northampton.

Wildbore of Glinton.

John Wildbore of Werrington, co. North'ton. = ...

Robert Wildbore of Glinton, co. North'ton. = Alice, da. of William Godfrey of Stanground, co. Hunts.

3. John Wildbore of Marholm, co. North'ton. = Phebe, da. of . . . . Syres.

. . . . da. of Patrick Lowe of Denby, co. Derby. = 2. Godfrey Wildbore of Glinton. = Petronell, da. of Augustine Earle of Hough on the Hill, co. Lincoln.

John.

Susan.

A

B

A | B

Robert Wildbore, son and heir, 1618. = Joan, da. and coheir of John Harvy of Saffron Walden in Essex.

2. Augustin. — Elizabeth.

Elinor, ux. Edward Cordell of St. Ives, co. Hunts.

Frances, ux. Thomas Fooe of Pekirk.

Godfrey, æt. 5, 1618. Thomas. Mary.

1. Elizabeth, ux. John Fooe of Glinton.

2. Mary, ux. Randall Styles of Glinton.

3. Margaret.

4. Mathew Wildbore of Glinton, 1618. = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John Flamsted of Denton, co. North'ton.

2. John, son and heir, æt. 13, 1618.

1. Robert, s.p. — 3. William.

4. Godfrey. — 5. Matthew.

Bridgett. — Mary.

Katherine. — Elizabeth, s.p.

Thomasin, ux. Nicholas Oldham of Duffield, co. Derby.

Marian, ux. Gawen Harryman of Braceborough, co. Lincoln.

Thomas Wildbore of London, Merchant, son and heir; ob. s.p.

Wilkinson of Northampton.

Richard Wilkinson of Northampton. = Agnes, da. of Ralph Freeman, sister of John Freeman of Billinge.

James Wilkinson of Northampton, 1618. = Jane, da. of .... Marden of London.

Roger Wilkinson of the Town of Northampton, 1618. = ...

2. James.

Elizabeth, ux. Edward Freeman of London.

Richard Wilkinson, æt. 22, 1618.

Martha, ux. John Rowth of Northampton. — Jane, ux. William Minton of Overston, co. North'ton.

Alice, ob. s.p.

Anne. — Elizabeth.

Willoughby of Grendon.

Arms: Quarterly of thirteen—1, *Or, two bars Gules charged with three water-bougets Argent;* 2, *Or, a cross patonce Gules* (Frevill); 3, *Vair, a fess Gules* (Marmion); 4, *Sable, a sword in pale Argent, hilt and pomel Or* (Kilpeck); 5, *Bendy of ten Or and Azure* (Mountford); 6, *Argent, billitée and a lion rampant Sable* (De la Planche); 7, *Azure, a fess between six cross-crosslets Argent* (Haversham); 8, *Or, a saltire engrailed Sable* (Botetort); 9, *Or, two lions passant in pale Azure* (Somery); 10, *Gules, ten bezants, four, three, two, one* (Zouch); 11, *Ermine, on a fess Azure three crosses sarcelly Or* (Mortimer); 12, *Argent, two bars and in chief three lions' heads erased Gules;* 13, *Gules, a pelican in her nest vulning herself Or* (Chantrell).

Crest: *An owl close gardant Argent ducally crowned Or.*

On each *a crescent for difference.*

Edward Willoughby of Grendon, co. North'ton. ═ Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Robert Chantrell by Elizabeth his wife, da. of William Hartwell of Preston, co. North'ton.

- 3. Edward Willoughby. ═ . . . .
- 1. Robert Willoughby of Grendon. ═ Bridget, da. of Robert Saunders of Floore, co. North'ton.
- 4. George Willoughby of Sutton Colefield, co. Warwick. ═ Ellenor.
  - Mary.
  - Bridget, ux. John Davies of co. Hereford.
- 2. Richard Willoughby of Grendon, Esq., 1618. ═ Elizabeth, da. of Ralph Merian of Lenton, co. Notts.
  - 1. Baldwyn, s.p. — 3. Robert.
  - 2. Philip Willoughby, son and heir, æt. 16, 1618.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Wood of Lenton, co. Notts. — Frances, ux. John Shrimpton of Harrington.
  - Wyburghe. — Mary.
  - Katherin. — Bridgett.

Wilmer of Sywell and Braunston.

Arms: *Gules, a chevron Vair between three eagles displayed Or.*

Crest: *An eagle's head Or between two wings expanded Vair.*

Given 16 February 1582 by Rob't Cooke, Clar.; (confirmed to Sr Wm Wilmer by Sr Rich. St George, Kt, Clar. King of Armes—*Harl. MS.* 1553).

William Wilmer of Withbrook, co. Warwick, as appears by Inquisition at Kenelworth Sunday the 7 September, 2 H. 7. A ═ . . . .

A

- 2. Thomas Willmer of Coventrie; made his will 6 Oct. 1540. = Elizabeth ....
- Richard Wilmer of Riton, as by his will, dated 21 June 1527. = Joane, da. of John Goodyear of Bagington, co. Warwick.

  - Joane.
  - 2. John Wilmer. — 3. Richard Wilmer.
  - Alice, ux. .... Tomlyns of Tame, co. Oxon; 2 to John Spencer of Tame.
  - 1. William Wilmer of Ryton, co. Warwick; made his will 17 Oct. 1551. = Julian, da. of William Spencer of Badby, co. Northampton.
    - Elizabeth, da. of Richard Boone, 1 ux.
    - 5. Peter Wilmer of Coventry. = ... da. of Thomas Barker, Citizen of Coventry, 2 ux., s.p.
      - Elizabeth.
    - Anne, ux. Henry Thomson; 2 to Richard Chapleyn.
  - Katherine, ux. Richard Bourne of Chesterton, co. Oxon.

  - Awdrey, ux. .... Berry.
  - Robert Wilmer of Sywell, co. Northampton; ob. 19 Dec. 1612. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Higgenson of Berkeswell, co. Warwick.
    - Sir William Wilmer of Sywell, co. Northampton, Kt., 1618. = Ann, da. of Robert Andrew of Harleston, co. North'ton.
      - 1. Robert, ob. s.p.
      - 3. William, ob. s.p.
      - 2. Robert Wilmer, æt. 10, 1618.
      - Elizabeth.
    - Dorothy, ux. Thomas Andrew of Harleston, brother of Robert.

  - Joane, ux. .... Hucksale. — Mary, 1 ux. Thomas Crowe; 2 to Baldwin Hill.
  - 2. William Wilmer, died at Little Creaton 10 April 1599.
  - 3. Richard Wilmer of Folkeshall. = Wynefryd, da. of .... Fitz Harbert.
    - Thomas Wilmer of Merryden, co. Warwick. = ... da. of Francis Stafford.
  - Dorothy, ux. John Lavender. — Elizabeth, ux. Henry Rogers.

  - 4. Roger Wilmer.
  - 1. Thomas Wilmer of Starton, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of John Crudge of Devon.
    - 1. Thomas Wilmer. = Anne, da. of Edmund, Lord Dudley, widow of Sir Francis Throgmorton of Feckenham Forest, co. Worc., Kt.
      - B
      - 2. John.
      - 1. Thomas Wilmer.
      - Mary.
      - Ursula, s.p.
    - Dorothy. — Anne.
    - Mary, ux. Samuel Boyle of co. Staff.
  - Margery, ux. .... Wilmer of Sowe, co. Warwick.

B

- Joane.
- 3. Samuel Wilmer of Babthorp, co. Leic. = Susan, da. of.... Hollingshed.
- 2. Robert Wilmer of Braunston, co. North'ton, 1618. = Frances, da. of John Okeley of Killesby, co. Northampton.
  - Robert, æt. 20, 1618.
  - Elizabeth, ux. John Parker of Kibworth, co. Leic.

Woodhull of Thenford.

Arms: Quarterly of eighteen—1, *Or, three crescents Gules;* 2, *Argent, on a cross Azure five escallops Or* (Foxcott); 3, *Quarterly Argent and Gules, four crosses patée counterchanged* (Chetwood); 4, *Sable, fretty Or, a fess Ermine, on a chief Argent three leopards' faces Gules* (Okeley); 5, *Or, on a fess between three mascles Gules as many bezants;* 6, *Argent, a lion rampant Gules ducally crowned Azure* (Lyons); 7, *Argent, a cross Gules, over all a bend Azure* (Newenham); 8, *Argent, two bars Azure, a bordure engrailed Sable* (Parr); 9, *Or, three water-bougets Sable* (Roos); 10, *Argent, a saltire Gules fretty Or* (Crophull); 11, *Or, a fret Gules* (Verdon); 12, *Azure, three chevronels interlaced and a chief Or* (Fitzhugh); 13, *Barruly Or and Azure, an eagle displayed Gules* (Gernegan); 14, *Gules, crusily and a bend Or* (Furneaux); 15, *Barry of six Argent and Azure, on a bend Gules three martlets Or* (Grey); 16, *Vair, a fess Gules* (Marmion); 17, *Or, three chevronels Gules, a chief Vair* (St. Quintin); 18, *Gules, a lion rampant Argent between three crescents Or* (Salisbury).

Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or a pair of wings endorsed Gules.*

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Nicholas and the da. and coheir of William, Lord Parr, thus:

- .... da. of Edward Raleigh of Farnburgh, co. Warwick, 1 ux. = Nicholas, Lord Wodhull of Wodhull, co. Bedf.; ob. 23 H. 8. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of William, Lord Parr of Horton, co. North'ton, 2 ux.
  - Joyce, ux. Edmond Midwinter of Northleach, co. Glouc., Esq.
  - Anthony, Lord Wodhull of Wodhull; ob. 34 H. 8. = Anne, da. of Sir John Smyth, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer.
    - Agnes, da. and sole heir, ux. Richard Chetwood of Warkworth, co. Northampton. = Sir George Calverley, Kt., 2 vir.
      - Richard Chetwood of Wodhull, co. Bedf.; now living, 1618.
  - 2. Fulke Wodhull of Thenford, co. Northampton. = Alice, da. of William Colles of Lye, co. Worc.
    - Nicholas Wodhull of Thenford, 1618. = Barbara, da. of William Hobby of Hales, co. Glouc.
      - Gyles Wodhull, æt. 36, 1618.
      - 2. Foulke. — 3. William.
      - 4. Nicholas. — 5. Michell.
      - Alice. — Dorathey.
  - Anne, ux. Richard Burnaby of Watford, co. North'ton. — Mary, ux. David Seymor of London, Gent., and of Southampton.

Wyrley of Dodford.

Arms: Quarterly of nineteen—1, *Or, a chevron Gules between three lions rampant Azure;* 2, *Argent, three bugle-horns Sable stringed Vert;* 3, *Argent, a chevron engrailed between three bugle-horns Sable;* 4, *Sable, two lions passant in pale Argent ducally crowned Or, on the shoulder of each a fleur-de-lis Gules* (Heronvile); 5, *Argent, a bend Sable between a rose in chief and a fleur-de-lis in base Gules* (Overton); 6, *Argent, two bars Gules, in chief three torteaux, a crescent for difference* (Wake); 7, *Barry of six Or and Azure, a bend Gules* (Gaunt); 8, *Gules, two bends wavy Or* (Brewer); 9, *Barry of fourteen Argent and Gules* (Estotevile); 10, *Argent, a fess Sable between three crescents Gules* (Patteshall); 11, *Azure, billitée and a cross Argent* (Stangrave); 12, Wake, *without a difference;* 13, *Quarterly Or and Gules, a bend of the second* (Beauchamp); 14, *Barry of six Argent and Azure, on a bend Gules three eagles displayed Or* (Grandeson); 15, *Gules, two bars-gemelles and in chief a lion passant-gardant Or* (Tregoz); 16, *Argent, a fess Gules between three mullets pierced Sable* (Evias); 17, *Barry nebulée of six Or and Gules, a bend Azure* (Lovell); 18, *Vair Argent and Gules, a bordure Sable* (Hogshaw); 19, *Or, a lion rampant Sable ducally crowned Gules* (Clevedon).

Crest: *Out of a ducal coronet Or a pair of falcon's wings endorsed proper.*

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, omitting the descent of Jane, wife of Guy Wyrley, and describing her as natural da. of Sir Humfrey Stafford of Blatherwick, Kt., and continues the descent from Francis, eldest son of John and Dorothy (giving them a fourth son, Hastings) thus:

- Francis Wyrley of Dodford. = Jane, da. of James Duffield of Medmenham, co. Bucks; remar. Richard Duncombe.
  - Mary, ux. Thomas Wightman of Brakenham, co. Leicester.
  - Elizabeth, da. of William Duncombe of Battlesden, co. Bedford; ob. s.p.
  - John Wyrley of Dodford, Esq.; now living, 1618. = Bridget, da. and heir of Baldwin Mountford of Tamworth, co. Warwick, 2 ux.
    - Jane.
    - Elizabeth.
  - 3. Thomas, ob. s.p.
  - 5. Eusebius. — 6. Edward.
  - 2. Francis, a Captain.
  - 4. Valentine Wyrley. = Mary, da. of Anthony Gate of co. Oxford.
    - 1. Francis.
    - Judeth.
    - Mary.
    - Jane.

Brackley Corporation.

An engraving of this Seal is given opposite the Title.

This is the Common Seale of the Borough of Brackley used by the Maior for the tyme beinge, used tyme out of minde, by the name of Maior, Brethren, and Burgesses of the said Borough, and enabled with divers great priviledges, as, to plead and be impleaded; to graunt and purchase lands; to have a common Seale; to choose and sweare a Maior at the Leete day, or, if no Leete be kept, to do it of themselves; to have power to choose and admit Freemen; to choose Burgesses of the Parliament; to have a Councell house, and there to call together the Company of the Comon Society, and to sweare such as are thereto admitted, and to take and receive fines for their admission; that the Maior is a Justice of the Peace for his yeare; to have a Sargeant at mace; and to have the assise of bread and beere, and examinacon of weightes and measures;—and at the tyme of this present Visitacon, videlicet, 11 August, a'o 1618, was *Maior*, John Wight; *Brethren*, Gabriell Stevens, Thomas Loveday, Robert Hilton; *Burgesses*, William Maior, George Stone, Thomas Cadell, William Scorell, William Backhouse, Thomas Baldwin, John Drinkwater, John Piddington, Edward Wight, Robert Bradford, Patrick Baret, Richard Maior, Thomas Greene, Nicholas Kinge, John Bridgwater, John Harding, Thomas Loveday, Walter King, Nicholas Hilton, Oliver Cooke, George Baldwin, Robert Linney, Thomas Taylor, Bartholomew Weller, Edward Meshburne; and *Steward* of the said Borough is Sir Thomas Chamberlain.

A Seal was produced at the Visitation of 1681 bearing the Arms of John Egerton, second Earl of Bridgwater, and third Viscount Brackley, quartering the Arms of his mother, Frances, da. and coheir of Ferdinand Stanley, fifth Earl of Derby, and the Crests of Egerton and Stanley, *an engraving of which is also given.*

Daventry Corporation.

An engraving of this Seal is given opposite the Title.

A badge bearing the same Arms was also produced at the Visitation.

This is the Comon Seal of the Borough of Daventre in the countie of North'ton, incorporated 3 March, a'o 15 Eliz., by the name of Bailiffe, Burgesses, and Cominaltie, and enabled with divers great priviledges, videlicit, amongst others to be a Burgh; to have a comon Seale, to alter it at their wills; to have 14 Burgesses; to have 20 Commoners or Assistants, to elect Commoners, to make Lawes and Ordinances; to have a Recorder and two Sargeants; to have a Clerke of the market; the Bailiffe and Recorder to be Justices of the Peace; to have three Faires; the Moote Hall to be the common Hall for the Bailiffe's courtes and assemblies to be kept; to commit to ward the Elected Bailiffe refuseinge to execute the office and him to fine; to purchase landes by the name of Bailiffes, Burgesses, and Cominaltie, to them and their successors for ever; and that no inhabitant shall be returned of any Jury without the Libertie unless it be where the King is a partie; and at the tyme of this present Visitacon, 15 August, a'o 1618, was *Bailiffe*, Thomas Yonger, Gent., and *Burgesses*, Richard Farmer the elder, Richard Farmer

the younger, Nicholas Salter, John Farmer, Henry Allen, Andrew Hilton, Thomas Newton, Edward Farmer, Thomas Glover, Francis Hollingshead, Thomas Salter, William Clarke, gentlemen which are Burgesses, and have been Bailiffes; John Andrews and John Wheatley, Burgesses and never yet bore the office of Bailiffe; *Recorder* of the said Borough is Thomas Thornton, Esq., and his Deputie Nicholas Salter, Gent.

Higham Ferrers Corporation.

An engraving of this Seal is given opposite the Title; also one of the Seals which was produced at the Visitation of 1681, *and is still in use.*

This is the Common Seal of the Borough of Higham Ferrers anciently incorporated by the name of Maior, Burgesses, and Comminaltie, and of later tymes by the name of Maior, Aldermen, and Burgesses of the same Borough, together with divers and sundry large priviledges to them granted, of which said Borough at the tyme of this Visitac'on, vizt, 1 September, a'o 1618, Thomas Rudde, Esq., was *Maior;* John Dewbery, Richard Warner, John Fiche, Simon Walton, and Henry Freeman, *Aldermen;* and Arthur Goodday, Esq., *Steward.*

Northampton Corporation.

A shield of the Arms borne and used by the Town of Northampton.

A badge of the same Arms, used by the Common Crier, the Sexton of All Saints, and the Town Wait Players of the Town only. *An engraving of this Seal is given opposite the Title.*

The Seal used to bar dower, etc., bearing the same Arms:

LEGEND—S'. MAIORITATIS : VILLE NORTHAMTONIE.

The Common Seal for passing away of lands, making leases, etc. *An engraving of this Seal is given opposite the Title.*

The Seal for Statutes, being the usual Statute Merchant Seal:

LEGEND—S'. REGIS : EDVARDI : I : AD RECOGN : DEBITORVM.

The Town of Northampton was anciently incorporated by Kinge John, which corporation sithence hath been confirmed under divers names by sundry the Kinge's Majesty's progenitours that now is and now very lately again incorporated by our Soveraigne Lord Kinge James by the name of Maior, Bailiffes, and Burgesses of the said Towne of Northampton, together with divers large and good grantes and priviledges by his said Majesty to the Towne graunted in the xvi yeare of his raign; of which s^{d} Towne of Northampton at the tyme of this Visitacon, viz't, 18 August, a'o 1618, George Rainsford, Gent., was *Maior;* Sir Henry Yelverton, Kt., the King's Attorney Generall, *Recorder;* Roger Wilkinson and Abraham Myners, *Bailiffes.*

APPENDIX.

Acton of West Haddon.

Arms: *Gules, a fess within a bordure engrailed Ermine.*

Crest: *An arm in armour embowed proper, holding in the hand a sword Argent hilted Or, thereon a boar's head couped Sable.*

Henry Acton of Ribsford, co. Worc. (See the Visitation of co. Worc., 1569.) = Constance, da. of Sir Valentine Knightley of Fawsley, co. Northampton, Kt., 2 ux.

Valentine Acton of West Haddon, co. Northampton; living 1615. = Mary, da. of John Shukburgh of Naseby, co. Northampton.

- 3. Valentine. — 4. John.
- 1. Nathaniell Acton. — 2. Richard.
- Anne. — Elizabeth. — Mary.
- Judith. — Sarah. — Joane.
- Constance. — Mary. — Elizabeth.
- Susan.

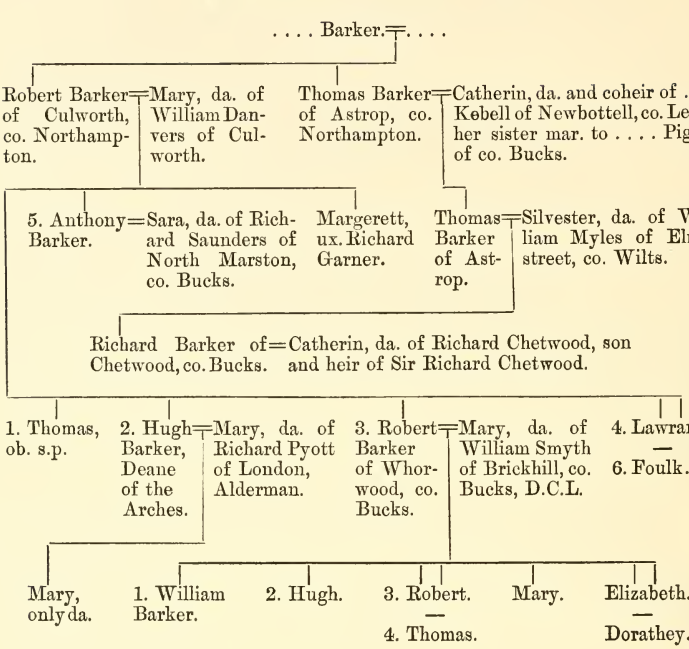
Banester of Passenham.

Sir Robert Banester of Passenham, co. North'ton, Kt. (Knighted 1605). = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Peyton of Knolton, co. Kent, Kt.

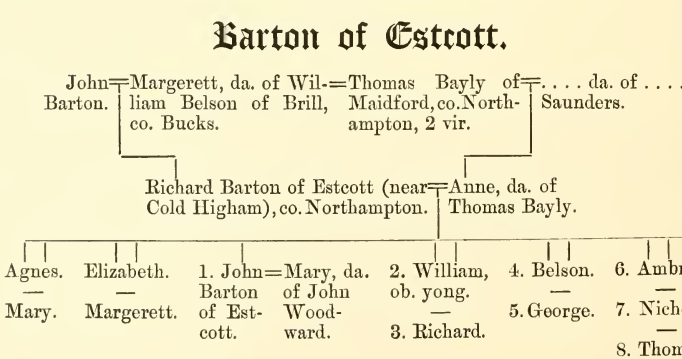
Lawrence Banester. = Mary, eldest da. and coheir of John Dynham of Borestall, co. Bucks.

Margaret.

Barker of Culworth.



Barton of Estcott.



Baxter of Burton Latimer.

John Baxter of Bolton uppon Derne, co. York.=. . . .

- Avery Baxter of Kettering, co. North'ton. = . . . da. of William Lane of Orlingbury, co. Northampton.
  - John Baxter of Burton Latimer, co. North'ton. = Margerett, eldest da. and coheir of Robert Wolston of Burton Latimer.
    - 1. Wolston Baxter of Burton Latimer. = Helen, da. of William Thorley of Harowden, co. North'ton; 2 to Richard Tremill of co. Linc.
      - 2. Thomas Baxter of Burton Latimer, Clerk, 1632. = Jane, da. of Simon Mallory of Woodford, co. Northampton.
        - Dorathey.
        - Margerett.
      - 3. Robert, ob. s.p.
      - 4. William Baxter of Burton. = Sarah, da. of Danyell Pele of London.
        - Margery.
    - John Baxter of Wrawby, co. Linc., 1632; ob. s.p.
    - Anne, ux. William Leech of South Willingham, co. Linc.
    - Catherin, ux. Henry Parsons of Stamford.
    - Blanch, died unmar.
- Thomas Baxter, Chaplin to H. 8, Parson of Pitchley and Broughton, co. Northampton; ob. s.p.

Belcher of Geddington.

- Robert Belcher of Langport *alias* Lamport, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of William Rainsford of Tew, co. Oxford. = Stephen Agard of Broughton, co. North'ton, 2 vir.
  - Margaret, ux. William Montgomery of Sherrington, co. Bucks, 1662.
  - Jane, ux. Gregory Warner of Brigstock, co. Northampton.
  - Edward Belcher of Lamport and after of Geddington, co. Northampton, but sould all; hee lived 1602. = Helen, da. of John Markham of Astwood.
  - Jane, ux. Richard Wicharley of Wicharley, co. Salop.
  - Ambrose Agard of Broughton.

Bird of Ashton and Bainton.

Randall Bird of Beynton, co. Northampton. = ...

- 2. Thomas Bird = ... of Beynton.
  - John Bird of Temple Bar nigh London. = ...
    - Roger Bird.
    - 1. Randall Bird of Beynton, 1632. = Catherin, da. of Michel Pickering of Tichmarsh.
      - 1. John Bird. = Elizabeth, da. of Humfrey Orme of Peterborough.
        - Frances.
        - John.
        - Catherin.
      - 2. Thomas. — 3. Randall. — 4. Ambrose.
      - Catherin. — Elizabeth. — Jane.
    - 2. John Bird of Gloster City. = Susan, da. of Thoby Sandford of Gloster.
      - Robert. — John.
      - Thoby. — Thomas.
      - Anne. — Jane. — Elizabeth.
    - 3. Ambrose. — 4. Christopher.
- . . . . 1 ux. = John Bird of Beynton. = ... 2 ux.
  - 1. John Bird of Beynton. = Jane, da. of . . . . Lowe in co. Derby.
    - 2. Thomas Bird of Ashton, co. Northampton. = Margery, da. of Richard Bullingham of Ketton, co. Rutland, cossen of (Nicholas) Bullingham, Bishop of Worcester (1571–1576).
      - John Bird of Ashton and, after, of London. = Maude, da. of Raffe Marshall of Carleton, co. Notts.
        - John Bird of London.
        - Frances, ux. Stafford Ferborne of Bowtherton near Newark.
        - Maude.
        - Margery.
        - Bridgett.
      - Winifrid, ux. Edmond Cocker of Stamford. — Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Draper of Bottesworth, co. Leic.
      - Margery, 1 ux. John Barkeworth of Baslebby (*sic*), co. Lincoln; 2 to John Moore of Stamford.
      - Dorathey and Anne, ob. yong.

Browne of Walcot.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Azure, a chevron between three escallops Or, a bordure engrailed Gules;* 2, *Argent, three eagles' heads erased Sable within a bordure engrailed Azure bezantée* (Sharp); 3, Bernard; 4, Lilling.

John Browne of Okeham, co. Rutland.=. . . .

- Alice, da. and heir of William Swineshed, 1 ux.
- Sir John Browne, Kt., Lord Maior of London 1480.
- Anne, da. of . . . . Belwood of co. Linc.

- Robert Browne, Esq., Chancellor of the Exchequer.
- Isabel, da. and heir of Sir John Sharpe, Kt.
- Sir William Browne, Kt., Lord Maior of London 1508; *a quo* Browne of Flambards in Essex.

- 3. John Browne of Narborow.
- Mary, da. of Sir Humfrey Stafford, Kt.
- Isabel, ux. George Quarles of Ufford, co. Northampton.
- Oliff, ux. . . . . Goodlack of Overton.

John Browne.=Frances, da. of Robert Hall of Grantham.

- Robert Browne of Walcot (in Nasaburgh Hundred), co. Northampton, one of the Privie Chamber 15 H. 8.
- Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Palmer of Angmering, co. Sussex, Kt.
- Sir Edward Browne, Kt. of the Rhodes.

- Lucy, ux. Humfrey Essex, brother of Thomas.
- Margerett, ux. Robert Hall of Grantham.
- Scesely, ux. John Lambert of Coulston, co. Wilts.
- Olliff, ux. William Keblewhite of Purton, co. Wilts.

- Robert Browne of Walcot.
- Margerett, da. and heir of Phillip Bernard of Akenham, mother of Sir Bernard Whetstone of Essex.
- Bridgett, ux. William Mompesson of Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts.

- 1. Sir William Browne of Walcot, Kt. of the Bath to K. James.
- Anne, da. of Roger Copstock.
- 2. Sir Robert Browne of Walcot, Bart.

- 2. John Browne of Willey, co. Wilts.
- Alice, da. of Thomas Dormer, son of Sir Michael Dormer, Maior of London, and his coheir.
- 3. Humfrey Browne.
- Anne, da. and heir of Hugh Talmage of St. Leonard's Hall, co. Suffolk.

John Browne of co. Wilts.=Wilgiford.

A

Peregryne Browne of Hanbury, co. Stafford; ob. s.p. = The Lady Alice Egerton, da. and heir of Robert Brooke.

John Browne. = Susan, da. and heir of Richard Stanninot.

Elizabeth, ux. George Browne of Yorkshire, and hath issue George.

Peregryne Browne. Ellinor.

Brudenell of Deane.

It appears that in 1645 Mr. Withy made a copy of, or rather blended together, the Visitations of 1564 and 1619, and submitted his MS. to Thomas, Lord Brudenell, for his inspection, and that Lord Brudenell found the whole to be so incorrect that he wrote a letter to Mr. Withy on the subject, which, with Mr. Withy's MS., is contained in *Harl. MS.* 1094; and his Lordship also furnished Mr. Withy this pedigree of his family as being correct, and it is bound up in the same *Harl. MS.*

Arms: Quarterly of twenty-two—1, *Argent, a chevron Gules entre three steele morions Azure, with a crescent on the chevron Or;* 2, *Ermine, on a chevron Gules three escallops Or* (Atte Grove); 3, *Geronny of eight pieces Or and Sable* (Raan); 4, *Azure, a bend cotised entre six cross-crosslets fitchée Or* (Blackett); 5, *Sable, a stagg's head cabosh'd, wounded through the nose with a broad arrow Argent, entre his attyre a cross formé fitchée Or* (Bullstrode); 6, *Pally of six Argent and Azure, on a chiefe Sable two swords in saltier Argent, hilts and pomells Or* (Kniff); 7, *Sable, three fusills in fess Argent* (Thorne); 8, *Argent, on a bend engrailed Sable three mullets pierced of the field* (Entwysell); 9, *Quarterly Argent and Sable, a cross flury-de-liz counterchang'd in the middest compony* (Taylard); 10, *P'ty per fess Argent and Vert, a chappell Gules entre fower escallops, two in cheif, two in base, counterchang'd* (At Capella); 11, *Or, a plaine cross engrailed entre fower martlets Gules* (Annesbye *alias* Ansteye); 12, *Vert, a fess Or entre three horses currant Argent* (Streete); 13, *Chequy Or and Gules, a canton Ermine* (Reynes); 14, *Paly of six Or and Azure, a fess Argent* (De Bosco-roardo *alias* Borrard); 15, *Gules, three stirrops and lethers Or* (Escudamour); 16, *Argent, on a fess Gules three crosses patée of the field between three fessants p'per* (Brisley); 17, *Argent, on a bend Sable a hawke's luer and string Or* (Brooke); 18, *Quarterly per fess indented Or and Azure* (Pirrott); 19, *Sable, a cheveron Ermine entre three pheons Or* (Forster); 20, *Gules, three pole-axes or battle-axes Argent* (Lewston); 21, *Sable, ten plates Argent* (Punchardon); 22, *Sable, a cheveron between three starrs Argent* (Poxewell).

Richard de Raan, son of Jordan de Raan.=. . . .

Walter de Raan.=. . . .

William Brudenell=. . . . of Dodington and Adderbury, co. Oxon, and Aynho, co. North'ton, *temp.* H. 3 and Ed. 1.

Thomas=. . . . Atte Grove.

Walter de Raan,=. . . . Lord of Raane's fee and lands in Agmundesham.

Sir John=. . . . Blacket of co. Gloc.

Edmund Brudenell,=Alice. Lord of the above-named lands.

Thomas=. . . . Atgrove, Lord of Colshill.

Walter de Raan,=. . . . Lord of Raane's fee, etc.

. . . da. and heir of Sir John Blacket, Kt.

Richard Brudenell, son of=. . . . Edmund or of William.

Henry.

Thomas Atgrove,=Alice, da. Lord of Colshill. and heir.

Isold, ux. John Arnold; of whom the Arnolds of Glostersh.

Thomas.

William Brudenell=Agnes, da. of Dodington, and in right of his wife Lord of Raane's fee, Colshill, etc.; bur. in Agmundesham.

and heir of Thomas Atgrove.

. . . . Bullstroad.=. . . .

Richard Bullstroad.=. . . .

Robert Bullstroad.=. . . .

Ellenor,=2. Henry Brudenell, da. of Hughe Preston. Lord of Stoke juxta Aylesbury in 6 H. 4. Brudenells yet remayne there, 1645.

Edmund Brudenell, Lord of Colshill,=. . . . Sherdloes, and lands in Agmersham. He was King's Attorney and Coronator Angliæ *temp.* Ed. 3 and R. 2; ob. *circa* 4 H. 4.

Alice, a nunne in Burstall, s.p.

William Brudenell, Lord of Raanes, Colshill, and the lands=Agnes, da. and heir in Agmersham after his brother Edmund, and Lord of Hugeley and Chalfont in his wife's right, 40 E. 3 and 10 R. 2.

to Robert Bullstroad of Hugeley and Chalfont.

Agnes, da. and heir=Edmund Brudenell, Lord of Raanes, Cols-=Phillipa, da. to of Thomas Dipden. hill, landes in Agmersham, Hugeley, Chalfont, etc., and East Tilbury in Essex and Berkford (*sic*) in Bedford, H. 6.

Phillip Englefeild of Englefeild, 2 ux.

Agnes Brudenell, heir to her mother.=Richard Waller of Hampshire; had issue.

A

- Joane, ux. John Ewerbye; of whom come Elmes, Pigott, Verney, and Clifford.
- John Cheney of Chesham, ancestor to the Cheneys, 1 vir. = Elizabeth, twice mar. = John Tirringham of Tirringham, 2 vir.

- 1. Drewe Brudenell, Sheriff of Bucks, etc., about 14 Ed. 4 and 2 R. 3; he was Lord of Raanes, etc.; lies bur. at Agmondesham. = Helena, da. of .... Broughton of Tuddington.
- 3. Edmund, s.p.

- Edmund Brudenell, son and heir, Lord of Raanes, Chalfont, etc.; ob. s.p.m. = Jane, da. of .... Hawkins of London.
- George, a Preist, and Parson of Quainton.
- .... ux. .... Isham. — .... ux. .... Boughton. — .... ux. ....
- 2. Robert Brudenell, mar. Margaret, da. of William Fairfax, widow of Miles Worseley, s.p.
- 3. Thomas, s.p.

- 2. Sir Robert Brudenell, Kt., left his nephew Edmund Lord of Raanes, Colshill, etc., Lord of Deen, and in his wife's right Lord of Stonton; bur. at Deen. Phillipa Powre of Beachampton was his 2 ux., but s.p. He was Lord Cheefe Justice of the Com. Pleas. Ob. 22 H. 8. = Margaret, da. and coheir to Thomas Entwisell.

- Sir Thomas Brudenell of Deen, Kt., Lord of Rannes, Colshill, Agmundesham, and Stenton, etc.; bur. at Deen 2 Edw. 6; eldest son of Sir Robert. = Elizabeth, da. to Sir William Fitz-William of Milton, co. Northampton, Kt., and of Gainsparke in Essex *temp.* H. 8.
- Robert, ob. inf. — Edmund, s.p. — Luce.
- Anthony Brudenell of Glapthorne, co. Northampton. = Jane, da. of .... Elrington.

- 2. George, had issue. — 3. Robert, s.p. — 4. William, ob. s.p.
- Anne, da. of John Chancey and relict of Thomas Catlyn, s.p
- 1. Edmond Brudenell of Randes, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of William Burnell of Winkburn, co. Notts, 2 ux.
- Margerett, ux. James Palmer of Southwell, co. Notts.
- Rebecca. — Anne.

- Thomas Brudenell of Stenton. = ... da. of Henry Smith of Withcock.
- Frances, ux. Roger Hart of Casterne.
- Anne, ux. John Hacket of Derbyshire.

- Agnes, da. and heir of John Bussy, Lord of Hougham and Scotton in Lincoln, and Thistleton, co. Rutland, 1 ux.; ob. s.p. = 1. Sir Edmund Brudenell, Kt., Lord of Deen, Raanes, Colshill, and Stonton, and in his wife's right Lord of Hougham, co. Lincoln, and Thistleton, co. Rutland; ob. 25 Eliz., and bur. at Deen without heire male. = Ethel-dreda, da. to .... Ferneley.

B

B

5. Thomas Brudenell, Lord of Deen, etc.; bur. at Deen 27 Eliz., s.p. — Agnes, sister to Richard Topcliffe of Somerby, co. Lincoln.

3. John Brudenell, after Thomas Lord of Deen, etc.; ob. 3 or 2 Jas., bur. at Deen, s.p. — Marie, da. of Robert Everard of Shenton, co. Leic.

5. William Brudenell, mar. Anne, da. and coheir of . . . . Partrige of Holland in Lincoln; ob. s.p.

1. Elizabeth, mar. 1 to Rhese, son and heir to Sir Thomas Griffin of Braybrooke, and had issue; 2 to Francis Smith.

5. Marie, ux. Michaell Hare, son and heir to Sir Nicholas Hare, Master of the Rolls; died both s.p.

4. Julian, ux. John Harrington of Witham, co. Lincoln.

2. Mildred, died young.

—

3. Lucy, a Mayd of Honour to Q. Anne of Cleves; died umar.

—

6. Anna, died unmar.

4. Robert Brudenell, Lord of Pakington, co. Warwick, Aston, co. Rutland, Marston, co. Lincoln, and in right of his wife Lord of Doddington, Bugden, Polton, Okey, Reynes, Gamlingay, etc.; ob. *temp.* 41 Eliz. — Catherine, da. and heir to Jeffrie Taylard of Doddington, co. Hunts.

Alexander Thorold, son and heir to Sir Edmund Thorold of Hough. — Christian.

John Brudenell, second surviving son, 1637, to whom his eldest brother gave the Manors of Selton and Okley, with chappell lands in Gamlingay and Waresley; ob. cœlebs.

2. William, ob. s.p.

Edmund Thorold of Hough, Esq., 1645.

Sir Thomas Brudenell, Kt. and Bart., Baron of Brudenells, Stonton, Lord of Deen, Raanes, Colshill, and Agmundesham, Lord of Doddington, Bugden, Potton, and Okey Raynes, as also of Hougham, Marson, and Thistleton, Aston Marston, and Packington, etc., A° 1640. — Marye, fourth da. of Sir Thomas Tresham of Rushton, Kt., and aunt and coheir to Sir William Tresham, deceased.

2. Edmund Brudenell, ob. s.p. 1652.

Marie, now wife to — John, Viscount Dunbarr.

Catherine. Cecily. Marie.

Marie, da. to Henry, Viscount Dunbarr. — Robert Brudenell, eldest son and heire, in his father's life Lord of Stonton, Cranoe, Gleeston, Othorp, and Slowston, co. Leic., and Aston Wardly and Thistleton, co. Rutland, 1640. — Anne, da. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and Elizabeth, Countess Rivers.

Marie Brudenell.

Francis, a son and heir, 1645.

Burnaby of Watford.

Arms and Crest as at p. 7.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Richard, eldest son of Thomas, thus:

- Susan, da. of William Dixwell of Cotton, co. Warwick, 1 ux. = Richard Burnaby of Watford (eldest son of Thomas).
  - Humfrey Burnaby of Wawen, co. Warwick, eldest son.
- Jane, da. of Nicholas Lord Woodhull, 2 ux.
  - Thomas Burnaby in co. North'ton, 1 son by 2 ux. = ... da. of . . . . Sapcott of co. Lincoln.
    - George. — Giles.
    - Francis. — Thomas.
    - Ann, ux. Robert Kirby of Kent.
    - Suzan, ux. Stephen Agard of Northampton.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Mills.
    - Mary, ux. . . . . Miller.
    - Sapcott. — William.
    - Edward.
    - Sir Richard Burnaby of Watford, Kt.; living an'o 1615. = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John Reade of Cottesbrooke, co. North'ton, Esq.
      - 2. William. — 3. Theophilus.
      - 1. Richard Burnaby, eldest son.
      - 4. Sapcott.
      - Ann. — Susan.
      - Elizabeth.
  - Mary. — Benjamin.

Catesby of Legers Ashby.

Arms: Quarterly of twelve, as in the 'Visitation of Warwick, 1619,' *Harl. Soc.*, p. 124.

Crests: 1, as at p. 10; 2, *An antelope's head Argent attired Or.*

Commences with Phillipp de Catesby, as in the before-mentioned Visitation, p. 125, and proceeds thus:

- John Catesby of Ashby Cranford *alias* Ashby Legiers, jure uxoris, *temp.* Edw. 3. = Emma, da. and heir of Robert Cranford of co. North'ton.
  - Robert Catesby of Newenham Abbey near Bedford. = ... da. of Sir John Peche, Kt.
    - Nicholas Catesby of Newenham, released his right in the Village of Thedingworth to William Woodhull and Elizabeth his wife. = ...
      - Lettice, ux. Nicholas Browne.
      - Robert Catesby of Newenham.
      - William Woodhull *alias* Odell. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of William Catesby.
    - 2. William Catesby of co. Oxon. = ...

A

A

1. William, ob. 9 H. 4.

2. John Catesby of Ashby St. Legiers and Lapworth 16 H. 6. = Margaret, da. and coheir of William Montford.

- 2. John Catesby of Althorpe, sold all his lands to the Spencers.
- Joan, da. of Sir Thomas Barre, Kt., 2 ux. = 1. Sir William Catesby, Kt.; lived 10 Ed. 4. = Phillippa, da. and coheir of Sir William Bishopston, Kt., 1 ux.
  - Alice, ob. inf.
  - Thomas Catesby of Wawen, Marston, Greenborough, and Shukborough, co. Warwick. = ...
    - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Wake.
    - Anne, ux. Robert Whitlebury.
    - William Catesby, 1 son; ob. 1485, 1 H. 7. = Margaret, da. of . . . . Lord Zouch.
      - George Catesby of Ashby, co. North'ton, Esq.; ob. 27 Nov. 21 H. 7. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard Empson, Kt., of Eston, co. North'ton; 2 to Sir Thomas Lucie.
        - Will'm, ob. s.p. 1518.
        - Elizabeth, da. of Edmond, Lord Bray, 3 ux. = Dorothy, da. of Sir John Spencer of Wormleighton, co. North'ton, Kt., 1 ux.
          - Ann, ob. inf.
        - Sir Richard Catesby of Legers Ashby, Kt. = Elizabeth, da. of John Astell of Nuneaton, co. Warw., Esq., 2 ux.
          - Richard Catesby of Lapworth, co. Warwick. — Elizabeth, ux. John Prestolfe.
          - 2. Edmund Catesby of Bromehall in Lapworth. = Elizabeth, da. of Anthony York.
          - 3. Edward Catesby. = Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Whorwood.
            - Elizabeth, ux. Edward Boughton of Lawford.
          - 4. John.
        - Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Fitz Geffrey of Clapham, co. Bedf. — Jane, ux. Thomas Bracebridge of Kingsbury, co. Warwick.
  - Phillippa, a nun, Priores of Syon.
- 3. Robert. — 4. John.
- 5. Edward; see p. 174.
- 3. John Catesby of Hinton Thorpe and Lobenham *alias* Loddington.

3. George. — 4. John.

2. Thomas, ob. s.p.

1. William Catesby. = Catherin, da. and coheir of William Willington.

- Sir William Catesby, Kt., born at Barcheston, co. Warwick, 1546; ob. 1592. = Anne, da. of Sir Robert Throgmorton, Kt.

Isabel, ux. John Owen of co. Surrey, Esq.

Jane, ux. John Gainsford; 2 to . . . . Marvin, 2 son of Sir John Marvin, Kt.

B

B

Anne, ux. . . . . — Elizabeth.

Robert Catesby, 1 son, was attainted; he was a principal actor in the Gunpowder Treason, and therein slain, and his head set on the Parliament House together with Thomas Percy's. = Katherin, da. of Thomas Leigh.

. . . . Catesby, his only son and heir. = ... da. of Thomas Percy, who was also slain, and a principal actor in the said Treason, and his head set on the Parliament House with the said Catesby's.

Catesby of Whiston.

Edward Catesby, fifth son of John; see p. 173. = ...

Sir John Catesby, Kt., Judge in the Common Pleas. = Elizabeth, da. of Walter Green of Bridgnorth, co. Salop.

Sir Humphrey Catesby of Whiston, co. Northampton, Kt. = ... da. and heir of . . . . Meriott.

2. Francis.

3. Eusebius Catesby of Seyton, co. Rutland. (See 'Visitation of Rutland, 1618–19,' *Harl. Soc.*, p. 33.)

Anthony Catesby of Whiston, and founder of the church there. = Wyburga, da. of Thomas Pigott, Serjeant at Law.

. . . . ux. William Dormer.

2. Francis. = ... da. of . . . . Wake.

Thomas Catesby of Whiston. = Isabell, da. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Kt.

Ellianor, ux. John Tresham.

Thomas Catesby of Whiston, co. North'ton. = ... da. of Sir Richard Norton, Kt., in co. Somerset.

Mary, ux. Sir Christopher Yelverton, Kt.

George Catesby of Whiston. = ... da. of Bevill of co. Hunts.

Cheseldon of Weldon.

John Cheseldon of Allaxton. = ... da. of William Marbury of co. North'ton.

3. Richard Cheseldon of Weldon, co. North'ton. = ...

A

1. John Cheseldon of Allaxton; see Leic.

2. Thomas. — 4. William.

Elizabeth.

A

John Cheseldon of Weldon.=. . . .

Richard Cheseldon of Weldon.=. . . .

John Cheseldon of Weldon.=Joane.

Anne, da. of William Stacye of Thorpe, co. Leicester, 1 ux.=Richard Cheseldon of Weldon, 1619.=Joyce, da. of . . . . Barsbye of Thorpe, 2 ux.

1. John Cheseldon, 30 yeare old 1619.

Joyce.
—
Joane.

Elizabeth.
—
Anne.
—
Frances.

2. William Cheseldon of Lester Towne, 20 yeare old 1619.

3. Richard.
—
4. Thomas.
—
5. George.

Cope of Copes Ashby.

Arms: Quarterly—1, Cope; 2, *Gules, a fess between three pears Or* (Empson); 3, *Argent, two bends engrailed Sable;* 4, Mohun.

Crest as at p. 15.

Alexander Coape.=. . . .

Anne, da. and heir of Richard Empson, sister of Sir Richard.=Sir John Spencer of Hodnell, Kt.

Margaret, ux. William Ibgrave, Imbroyderer to K. H.

Barbara, da. of George Quarles of Ufford, co. North'ton, 1 ux.

William Coape of Banbury, co. Oxon.=Jane, da. of John Spencer of Hodnell, co. Warwick, heir to her mother.=William Saunders of Banbury.

Sir William Spencer.

1. Stephen.

2. Sir Anthony Cope of Banbury.

Bridget, da. of Edward Rawleigh of Farnborough, co. Warwick, 1 ux.=3. Sir John Coape of Coapes Ashby; mar. second and third wives, as at p. 15.

Other issue, as at p. 15.

2. George Coape of Coapes Ashby; bur. at Trinity Church in Knight Rider Street in London.=Dorathey, da. of Thomas Spencer of Everdon, co. North'ton.=Gabriel Poultney of Misterton, co. Leicester, 2 vir.

Cowper of Arthingworth.

Arms: *Argent, on a bend engrailed between two lions rampant Sable three plates.*
Crest: *A cock's head erased Argent pelletée, combed, beaked, and wattled Gules.*

- Thomas Cowper of Arthingworth, co. North'ton, Clark and M'r of Arts. = Susan, da. of Pinchpoole Lovett of Weston near Weedon, co. Northampton.
  - Susan, ux. William Becke of Frescley (*sic*), co. Warwick.
  - Agnes, ux. Richard Glover of Hill, co. Northampton.
  - Catherin, ux. John Pollard of Wicken, co. Bucks.
  - George, s.p.
  - 3. Robert Cowper of Lubnam. See Leic.
  - Thomas Cowper of Norton. See Warwick.
  - 1. William Cowper of Arthingworth. = Agnes, da. of . . . . Luff of Lidington, co. Rutland.
    - William Cowper.
    - Thomas.
    - John.
    - Jonathan.
    - Edmond.
  - Henry Cowper of Nether Shukburgh, co. Warwick. = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Phillips of Wormehill, co. Oxon.

Crew of Steane.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Azure, a lion rampant Argent, a label of three points;* 2, *Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs erased à la cuisse Sable, a mullet for difference* (Bray); 3, *Vair, three bendlets Gules* (Bray); 4, *Argent, on a bend Sable three mullets Or* (Monington).

- John Crew of Wich Malbank, co. Chester. = Alice, da. of Humfrey Manwaring of Wich Malbank.
  - Sir Randall Crew of Crew, co. Chester, Kt.
  - Sir Thomas Crew of Steyne, co. Northampton, Serjeant at Law (Knighted 1623). = Temperance, da. and coheir of Reignald Bray of Steyne.
    - Anne. — Patience.
    - Silence. — Prudence, ob.
    - 1. John Crew.
    - Thomas. — Nathaniell.
    - Salathiell.
    - Temperance, ux. John Browne, Esq.
  - Lucres, ux. George Sotherton. — Prudence.

Dillon of Farthingstone.

Arms: *Argent, a lion rampant between three estoiles issuing from as many crescents Gules, over all a fess Azure charged with an annulet Or.*

Nichol Dillon of Chimwell. = ... da. and coheir of . . . . Fleming, Lord of Chimwell and Bratton Fleming.

Robert Dillon of Chimwell in the parish of Bratton Fleming, co. Devon. = Elizabeth, da. of Henry Fortescue of Ermington, co. Devon.

- Anthony Dillon, living 1611. = Temperance, da. of John Danvers of Culworth.
  - John Dillon, living 1611. = ...
- Henry Dillon, son and heir. = ... da. of Sir Hugh Pollard, Kt.
  - Robert Dillon of Farthingstone, co. Northampton. = ... da. of Sir John Chichester, Kt.
    - John Dillon, eldest son, 1611.
- Richard Dillon, ob. s.p.
- John, ob. s.p.
- Nicholas Dillon. = ...
  - Sir William Dillon, Kt.; living 1611.

Dixey of Brampton.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Azure, a lion rampant and a chief Or;* 2 and 3, *Argent, a saltire engrailed between four escallops Sable* (Beridge); over all *a crescent for difference.*

Wolston Dixye of Catworth, co. Hunts. = ...

William Dixye of Catworth. = ... da. of . . . . Bassingham.

Francis Dixye of Catworth. = ... da. and heir of . . . . Beridge.

Thomas Dixye of Catworth. = Anne, da. of . . . . Jephson of co. Southampton.

- 1. Richard Dixie. See Leic.
- 2. Sir Wolston Dixye, Kt., Maior of London.
- 3. John Dixye of Royston, co. Hertford. = ...
  - Wolston Dixye, Parson of Brampton, co. Northampton, 1619. = Frances, da. of . . . . Throgmorton of Brampton.
    - Yong Dixye, son and heir.
- 4. Walter Dixye. = ...
  - Walter, ob. s.p.

Dryden of Copes Ashby.

Arms: *Azure, a lion rampant and in chief a sphere between two estoiles Or.*
Crest: *A demi-lion rampant Azure sustaining in the dexter paw a sphere Or.*

William Dryden of Walton, co. Cumberland. = ...

- David Dryden of Staff Hill, co. Cumberland. = Isabell, da. of William Nicholson of Staff Hill.
  - 2. Thomas. — Ann.
  - John Dryden of Copes Ashbie, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Cope of Copes Ashbie.
    - 3. Edward.
    - 2. Erasmus.
    - 1. John Dryden of Copes Ashbie.
    - 4. George.
    - 5. John.
    - Mary.
    - Elizabeth.
  - Isabell, ux. Thomas Warwick of co. Cumb., gent.

Ekins of Chelveston, Esham, and Twywell.

Arms: *Argent, a bend lozengy Sable between two cross-crosslets fitchée Gules.*
Crest: *A lion's gamb erect Sable, the paw holding up a lozenge Argent charged with a cross-crosslet fitchée Gules.*

A vellom escochion thus subscribed: The Auntiant Armes and Crest of Thomas Ekins of Rance in the County of Northampton, as testified by mee, William Seagar, Garter, Principall King of Armes.

Thomas Ekins of Rance, co. Northampton. = Alice, da. of . . . . Negose of Shelton, co. Bedford.

- 1. Thomas Ekins of Catworth, co. Hunts.
- 2. Robert Ekins of Chelveston and Caldecott, co. Northampton. = Isabel, da. of Alexander Travell of Weston Favell, co. Northampton.
  - 1. Alexander Ekins of Chelveston and Caldecott, 1633. = Susan, da. of Lawrence Saunderson of Swineshead, co. Hunts, Clarke and Parson of the same.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Francis Say of Moulsworth, co. Hunts.
    - Isabel, ux. Thomas Pentlow of Wilby, co. North'ton.
    - Susan, ux. Philip Story of Chesterton, co. Cambr.
    - 4. Thomas Ekins of Dodington Magna, co. Northampton. = Mary, da. of Reignold Horne of Kensworth, co. Hertf.
    - Alice, died unmar.

A B

A — B

- Robert Ekins of Chelveston, 1633. = Mary, da. of Thomas Smyth of Bigleswade, co. Bedford.
  - 1. Alexander. — 2. Robert. — 3. Thomas.
  - Mary. — Susanna.
- 2. Alexander Ekins of Weston Favell, co. Northampton. = Grace, da. of David Avis (? Aris) of Nassington.
  - 1. Alexander Ekins.
  - 2. Thomas. — 3. Justinian.
  - Susanna. — Frances.
- 3. John Ekins of Isham, co. Northampton. = Mary, da. of Lawrence Maidwell of Geddington, co. Northampton.
  - Alexander. — Elizabeth. — Mary.
- 2. Henry Ekins of Ringsted, co. Northampton. = Susan, da. of John Keyworth of Waterton (*sic*), co. North'ton.
  - Elizabeth, ux. John Smyth of Northampton Town, Attorney at Law.
  - Ellinor, ux. John French of Gumley, co. Leicester.
  - Susanna, ux. . . . . Raymond, Clarke, Vicar of Ringsted.
  - Isabell, ux. William Chapman of Nether Deane, co. Bedford.
- Elizabeth, ux. Nicholas Atkins of Stanwike, co. Northampton.
- Alice, ux. George Pepes of Cottenham, co. Cambr.
- Ellinor, ux. George Colles of the Town of Northampton.
- Isabel, ux. Thomas Parker of Risley, co. Bedford; 2 to Edward Reeve of co. Gloc., Clarke.
- 3. Thomas Ekins of Twywell, co. Northampton. = Elizabeth, da. of John Freeman of Seyton, co. Rutland.
  - 1. Thomas Ekins of Twywell. = Anne, da. of Henry Wickley of Irtlingborough, co. Northampton.
  - 2. Robert Ekins, Clarke, Parson of Barton Segrave, co. Northampton.
  - Elizabeth, ux. William Gentell of co. Linc.
- 4. John Ekins of Caldecott. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Ashton.

Hanbury of Kelmarsh.

Arms: *Or, a bend engrailed Vert between two plain cotises Sable, a mullet Gules for difference.*

Crest: *Out of a mural coronet Sable a demi-lion rampant Or, holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe of the first helved of the second, the sinister paw resting on the top of the battlement.*

Edward Hanbury of Benhall, co. Worc. = ...
A

A

Humfrey Hanbury of Benhall.=. . . .

Anthony Hanbury of Benhall.=Anne, da. of Humfrey Jennets.

- Ursula, da. of Humfrey Sprott of Ashmer Brockett, co. Staff.
- 1. Walter Hanbury.=Scisseley, da. of John Rowse of Rows Linch, co. Worc.
- 2. Francis. — 3. John. — 4. Anthony.
- Alice, ux. Thomas Jeffres of Bentley Pauncefoot.

Walter Hanbury. Josua. Margery. Frances. Martha. Alice.

- 3. Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, Kt.=Mary, da. of William Whethill, widow of John Isham of co. Northampton.
  - Edward Hanbury.
  - Mary, ux. Sir Myles Sandis of Brimsfield, co. Glouc., Kt.
- Edward.
- Thomas Hanbury.=A Dutch woman.
  - 1. John Hanbury.
  - George. — Walter.
  - Edward.
  - Scisseley. — Mary.
- Ellinor, ux. Thomas Pendrish of Crowell, co. Worc.

Harrington of Westley and Brixworth.

Arms: *Argent, on a bend Sable three lozenges of the first, on each a saltire Gules* (Urswick).

Sir James Harrington of Westley, Kt., 2 son of Sir Nicholas Harrington of Tarlington in Toresdale, co. Westmoreland, Kt.=. . . . da. and heir of . . . . Urswick.

- Margarett, ux. Thomas, Lord Lumley.
- Margery, ux. . . . . Butler.
- Agnes, ux. Sir Thomas Ashton, Kt.
- William Harrington.=Anne, da. of Thomas Parr.

Thomas Harrington.=. . . .

William Harrington.=. . . .

A Sir James Harrington, Kt. and Clarke.=. . . .

A

John, called Long John.

Sir Richard Harrington, Kt., 1 son and heir. = ... da. and heir of . . . . Verdun. *Sable, a lion rampant Argent vulned on the shoulder Gules.*

Sir William Harrington, Kt. = ... da. of . . . . Pickering of Pilkington.

Nicholas Harrington of Atherton, co. Lanc., 2 son, 23 H. 7. = ...

James Harrington, Clarke of the Bakehouse. = ... da. of . . . . Coppe.

Henry. Thomas. Stephen.

Sir James Harrington of Westley and Brikesworth, co. North'ton, Kt., eldest son. = ... da. of Alexander Radcliff of Hardshall.

Alice, ux. Ralphe Standish of Standish.

Anne, ux. William Stanley, father of William, father of Rowland.

Richard Harrington, drowned with his wife, s.p.

Isabell. = John Tresham of co. North'ton.

Sir Thomas Tresham, Kt., Lord of St. John's.

Clemence, ux. Henry Norris of Speake.

. . . . ux. . . . . Houghton of Lancaster.

. . . . ux. . . . . Bohun.

Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Stanley of Houghton, co. Chester.

. . . . ux. . . . . Marrett.

Isham of Barby, Braunston, and Lamport.

Genealogy of the Family of the Ishams of Pitchly, Braunston, Langport, and Baroughby (Barby), co. Northampton, by Augustus Vincent, Windsor Herald, collected and described, 1624.

Arms: *Gules, a fess wavy and in chief three piles also wavy points meeting in fess Argent.*

Thomas Isham of Pitchley, co. North'ton, Esq. = Elizabeth, da. of Richard Vere of Addington, co. Northampton, descended from the Oxfordshire Family.

Eusebius Isham of Pitchley, Esq. = Anne, da. of Giles Poulton of Desborough, co. North'ton, Esq.

Giles Isham, Esq., son and heir. A = ...

3. Gregory Isham of Braunston, co. North'ton. B = Elizabeth, da. of Mathew Dale of Bristow; remar. William Rosewell, Queen's Solicitor. C

A | B | C

Anne, mar. .... Dorne. | Margery, mar. .... Dayrell. | Jane, mar. Nicholas Darcy. | Eusebius Isham, Kt., of Pitchley, co. Northampton, 1624. = Anne, da. of John Borlase of Marlow, co. Bucks.

Elizabeth. | 2. Eusebius. — 3. William. | 4. Gregory. — 5. Thomas. | Anne, ux. Edward Glover of Baxterly, co. Warwick, Esq. | Mary, ux. Sir Fleetwood Dormer of Lee, co. Bucks, Kt., widow of Edw. Reade.

John Isham of Braunston, son and heir. = Anne, sister of the present Lord Fitzwilliam. | Sarah, ux. Edward Turvill of Thurlaston, co. Leic., Esq. | Susan, ux. John Faldo of Goldington Green, co. Bedford, Esq.

Anne, da. and heir, mar. William Lane of Horton, co. North'ton, Esq.

2. Robert Isham, a Clarke. | 4. John Isham of Langport, co. North'ton. = Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas Barker of London, Esq.

2. Henry. | 3. Richard. | Thomas Isham of Langport, Esq. = Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Nicholson.

John Isham, Kt., now of Langport, 1624. = Judith, da. of William Lewin, D.C.L., and sister of Sir Justinian Lewin, Kt.

Justinian Isham, son and heir-apparent.

5. Henry Isham, Comptroller of the Customs to Q. Eliz. = Joane, da. of . . . . Breesley, Gent., of the Queen's Wardrobe.

George Isham of Baroughby (Barby), Esq., son and heir; now living, 1624. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Catlyn of Raunds, co. North'ton, Esq.

John. — Arthur. | George. — Robert. | Henry Isham, 2 son; now living at Lalagunæ in Camaria, 1624. | Elizabeth. — Elinora. | Anna. — Penelope. | Catherine. — Elizabeth. — Jane.

Kinsman of Loddington and Pipewell Abbey.

Arms: Quarterly, as at p. 29. Crest: *A buck proper couched in fern Vert.*

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues thus:

Robert Kynnesman of Loddington, mar. to his 2nd wife Ellinor, da. of Thomas Tresham of Newton, Esq.; she died s.p. = Cicely, da. of John Ashfield of Heythorpe, co. Oxon, Esq., 1 wife.

A

A

3. Anthony. 1. William Kynnesman of Loddington, 1560. = Alice, da. of Edward Vavasor of Overston, co. North'ton. Elizabeth.

3. Edward. 2. William Kynnesman of London. 1. Morrice Kinnesman of Loddington. = Margaret, da. of Ambrose Saunders of Welford. Ellenor, ux. Thomas Gascoigne.

Joseph Kinsman of Loddington, 1608. = ... da. of . . . . Martin of Earles Shelton.

2. Edward Kynnesman of Pipewell Abbey, co. North'ton. = Mary, da. of John Tresham of Newton, 2nd son of John.

Mary, ux. William Monk of Stonton Wyvell, co. Leicester. 2. William, went to travell and not herd of in a'o 1633. Cicely, ux. Peetre Morlett, a Frenchman. 3. Robert, ob. s.p. — 4. Thomas. 1. Francis Kynnesman of Pipewell Abbey, 1633. = Mary, da. of Owen Shipley of Newton Willows.

Robert Kinsman, æt. 9, 1633. 2. Anthony. 3. Francis. 4. William.

Kirton of Thorpe Mandeville.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Argent, a fess and in chief a chevron Gules;* 2, *Argent, a crescent within a bordure invected Sable* (Milborne); 3, *Per pale Or and Gules, a fess between three leopards' faces all counterchanged;* 4, *Argent, a fess between three hawks' hoods Gules.*

The Auntient Crest: *A hawk proper beaked and belled Or, hooded Gules.* Motto: Spero Lucem.

The Crest as Kyrton beares it now: *A hawk Argent beaked and belled Or, the dexter claw resting on a hawk's hood Gules;* with the Motto, Lucem recuperavi.

Allan Kirton, 35 E. 3. = ...

Allan Kirton. = ...

John Kirton of co Somerset. = ...

William Kirton. = Margery, da. and heir of William Milborne.

A

A

- Anne, da. and coheir of Jasper Ruskin of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, widow of John Leeke of Edmonton, 1 ux.
- John Kirton of Edmonton, co. Midd'x.
  - Margerett.
    - William Morton.
      - Ellen, da. and heir of .... Shirley of Croydon.
      - William Morton of Croydon, co. Surrey.
        - Stephen Kirton of London, Alderman.
          - Anne, 1 ux. Sir Thomas Withers; 2 to Thomas Dutton of Sherborne.
          - Ellen. Richard White of South Warnborow, co. South'ton.
            - Anne, da. and heir, ux. George Philpott of Compton, co. South'ton.
        - Margerett, da. of William Offley of Chester.
        - Margerett, ux. Jasper Leeke, brother to Elizabeth.
        - Elizabeth, ux. .... Wyburne.
        - Agnes, 1 ux. .... Pleasance of London, Alebruer; 2 to John Mountney.
      - Thomas Kirton of Edmonton.
      - .... da. of John Sadler of Edmonton, and of London, Alderman.
      - Jane, ux. .... Whethill.
      - Grissell, ux. Nicholas Woodroff, Kt., Maior of London.
      - Mary, da. of .... Savage of co. Warw.
      - William Morton of Croydon. *Vide* Surrey.
      - Jane, da. of Thomas Kirton.
      - Margerett, ux. Thomas Leeson of Norton neare Twicross, co. Leicester.
      - Alice, ux. John Fountaine.
      - William, ob. s.p. 1598.
      - Stephen Kirton of Thorpe Mandeville, co. North'ton.
        - Dorathey, da. of George Cope of Channons Ashby, co. North'ton.
          - Thomas Kirton of Thorp Mandeville, 1623.
            - Mary, da. of William Dunch of Witnam, co. Berks.
              - Thomas Kirton.
      - Edward Kirton.
      - Ursula, ux. William Wright.
  - William Kirton.
    - Elizabeth, da. of John Leeke of Wyer Hall, co. Midd'x.
    - Anne, ux. .... Archer.
    - Frances, ux. .... Clarke.
    - Margerett, ux. Richard Pescod of Newton Vallens, co. South'ton.
- Margerett, ux. William Buke.

Lane of Kettering, Walgrave, Glendon, and Cottesbrook.

Arms, Quarterly, and Crest as at p. 32.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descents from William and John, sons of John, thus:

- John Lane of Orlingbury, 3rd son of William and his wife Elizabeth Strickland. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Walter Erneys of Milton Erneys, co. Bedford.
- 2. William Lane of Orlingbury, heir to his brother Ralph. = Jane, da. of Hugh Mervyn of Wolvey, co. Warwick.

- John Lane of Ketteringe, co. North'ton. = Margery, da. of Basell Feilding of Newenham Paddockes, co. Warwick, Esq.
  - Edward, ob. s.p.
  - Basell Lane of Ketteringe and Isham, co. North'ton. = Isabella, da. of Edward Dorne of Yardley Hastinges, co. North'ton.
    - Margaret. — Elizabeth.
    - John Lane, son and heir, 1613.
    - Margery, ux Nathaniell Yorke of Cotton End, co. North'ton.
    - Mary, ux. John Holmes of Waltham, co. Essex.
  - Anne.
  - Goditha, ux. John Hamilton.

- John Lane of Cosgrave. = ... da. of . . . . Packington (Pagington) of Chadesley, co. Bucks. = Sir Richard Mallory, Kt., Lord Maior of London.
  - 1. . . . . Lane, ob. s.p. — 3. Edward. — 4. Augustin.
  - 2. John Lane of Cosgrave. = Agnes, da. of Sir Edward Montague, Kt., Lord Cheefe Justice.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Harlow of Preston, co. North'ton.
    - Jane, da. of . . . . Geare of Gillingham, co. Kent, 2 ux. = 1. Robert Lane of Walgrave. = Elizabeth, da. of George Chaney of Gilston, co. Hertford, 1 ux.
      - Montague Lane. = ...
    - Anne, ux. Humfrey Lewes, a minister.
    - Lucy.
  - Katherine, ux. John Durant of Cotesmore, co. Rutland. — Jane, ux. Andrew, son of Henry Fisher of co. Sussex.
  - Sara Mallory.

- . . . . ux. Avery Baxter of Kettering, co. Northampton.
- 3. William Lane of Cottesbrook, co. North'ton. = Bridgett, da. of Sir Thomas Griffin of Braybrook. = Myles Haselrigg of Noseley, co. Leicester, 1 vir.

A B B B

A | B

1. Peter, s.p. | 2. Thomas, s.p. | Maude, ux. John Bedell of Hamerton, co. Hunts. | Isabel, ux. John Reade of Cottesbrook.

Sir Ralph Lane of Hogshaw and Horton, Kt., *jure uxoris.* = Mawde, da. and coheir of William, Lord Parr of Horton.

Lettice, ux. Peter Wentworth of co. Oxon. | Mary, ux. . . . . Pigott. | Jane, ux. . . . . Montgomery. | Dorothy, ux. Basil Fielding of Newenham Paddox, co. Warwick. | Katherine, ux. John Osborne of Kelmarsh, co. North'ton.

2. Ralph. — 3. William. | Mary, da. of John Henedge, 2 ux. = 1. Sir Robert Lane of Horton, Kt. = Katherine, da. of Sir Robert Copley of Surrey, 1 ux. | Frances, ux. George Turpin of Knaptoft, co. Leicester.

Henry Lane, mar. . . . . da. of . . . . Cope.

1. Sir William Lane of Horton and Glendon, 1613; ob. March 1615. = Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Andrew of Charwelton, Kt., by Mary Hennedge, relict of the above-named Sir Robert. | Elizabeth. — Katherine. | Sir Robert Lane of Barford, Kt., 1613. = ... | Sir Parr Lane, Kt. = (Bridget) da. of (Robert) Tanfield of Gayton, 2 son of Humfrey.

Katherine, ux. Walter Littleton of the Privy Chamber to K. Charles. | Susan, ux. . . . . Mannors. | Sarah, ux. Thomas Vachell of co. Berks. | 2. Henry Lane. = ...

Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . Waterhouse. | Mary, ux. Humfrey Barton. | Robert Lane, eldest son, ob. v.p. = ... sister to Sir Charles Mannors, Kt.

William Lane of Glendon, Esq., ob. 1637. = Ann, da. and heir of John Isham of Pitchley, co. North'ton.

2. William. — 3. Ralph. | 4. Edward. | Francis Lane, son and heir. = Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Hartop of Burton Lazars. | 1. Ann. — 2. Katherine. | 3. Mary. — 4. Maudlyn.

1. Francis. | 2. Ralph. | Mary. | Dorothe.

Leeson of Whitfield.

Arms: Quarterly, as at p. 34.

Thomas Stotesbury of Evenley, co. (North'ton).=. . . .

- John Stotesbury of Sulgrave, co. North'ton; ob. 9 Ed. 4. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Faulconer.
  - John Stotesbury of Sulgrave.=. . . .
    - Edward. — Thomas.
    - Thomas Stotesbury, lived 22 H. 8. = Cicely, da. of Richard Brayles and Elizabeth his wife, sister to Edmund Knightly, Serjeant at Law about 2 H. 8.
      - Ann, da. of Thomas Lovet of Astwell, co. North'ton, 2 ux. = Robert Leeson of Whitfield, co. North'ton. = Suzan, sole da. and heir of Thomas Stotesbury of Sulgrave, 1 ux.
        - Mary. — Elizabeth.
        - Bridget.
        - Thomas Leeson of Sulgrave, co. North'ton. = Jane, da. of . . . . Lowe of co. Derby.
          - Thomas Leeson of Norton near Twicrosse, co. Leicester, had issue. =. . . .
          - Suzan.
        - Margaret.
        - Joyce, ux. John Robinson of London, Carpenter.
- Isabell. =. . . . Groby.
  - 2. William.
  - 1. Thomas Groby.

Lelam of Brixworth.

Arms: *Argent, a saltire Sable.*

Crest: *On a mound Vert a cock Gules, combed wattled and legged Or, charged on the breast with a saltire of the last.*

Thomas Lelam of co. York.=. . . .

- Robert Lelam, came and dwelt at Cawsham (? Haversham or Hawsham, co. Bucks). =. . . . da. of . . . . Metcalfe of co. York.
  - 1. Nicholas Lelam. = Jane, da. of . . . . Catesby of co. Rutland. (A)
  - 2. Thomas Lelam of Cawsham, co. North'ton (? Haversham or Hawsham, as above). = Anne, da. of Sir John Chibnall of Astwood, co. Bucks, Kt. (B)

A

Frances, da. and heir, ux. Andrew Thorne *alias* Dorne of co. North'ton.

B

Percival Lelam, eldest son. = ... da. of . . . . Bullock of Creaton, co. Northampton.

. . . . ux. Ralph Twigden of co. Leic., gent.

Percival Lelam, 1 son, living Anno 1626. = ... da. of . . . Symonds, Parson of Orlingbury, co. Northampton; lived 1629.

William Lelam of Brixworth, co. Northampton, 2 son. = Alice, da. of . . . . Atterbury of Great Stoughton, co. Northampton.

Anne, ux. William Taylor of Midleton Cheyney, co. Northampton.

1. Percival, eldest son, ob. s.p.

Margaret, da. of Bennett Barber of Bury St. Edmonds, 2 ux.

2. Edward Lelam, living at Bury St. Edmonds, co. Suffolk, a Clark of the Chancery. = Mary, da. and heir of John Parker of Bury St. Edmonds, 1 ux.

3. William, a Clark in Sussex, living 1629; mar. . . . . da. of . . . . Rushton of Sussex.

4. Thomas, —
5. Francis, —
6. John, all in Ireland 1629.

Margaret.

4. Thomas, æt. 1, 1632.

3. Bennett, æt. 2, 1632.

Edward Lelam, eldest son, born 27 December 1626.

2. John, æt. 2, 1629.

Love of Aynhoe.

Arms: *Vert, a lion rampant-gardant Or, on the shoulder a cross patée Gules.*
Crest: *A demi-greyhound salient Argent, collared and lined Sable.*

Gyles Love, Captain of Dover Castle, Esq. = Elizabeth, da. of John Goldwell of Maidstone, co. Kent.

1. John Love.

Alice, da. of John Arderne of Cotsford, co. Oxon, 1 ux.

2. Edward Love of Aynow, co. North'ton. = Alice, da. of John Pope of Dedington, co. Oxon, wid. of . . . . Hamsden of Oxon, 2 ux.

Mary, da. of . . . . Harcourt of co. Leic., 3 ux.

Elizabeth, had 5 husbands and ob. s.p.

Frances, ux. William Blount of Bosworth, co. Leic.

Margerett, ux. John Basford of Tittenhanger, co. Hertf.

Anne. — Jane.

Mary, ux. John Cade of Penns in Aldenham, co. Hertf.

1. Gyles Love of Broughton, co. Oxon. = Alice, da. of Rowland Shakerley of Aynow.

2. Edward Love of Aynow.

Elizabeth, ux. Symon Parrott of co. Oxon, M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen College.

Markham of Kelmarsh.

Arms: Quarterly—1, *Azure, on a chief Or a demi-lion rampant issuant Gules;* 2, *Argent, on a saltire engrailed Sable five annulets Or* (Leake); 3, *Argent, a lion rampant tail forked Sable* (Cressy); 4, *Argent, three palmers' staves Gules* (Burden).

Geoffry Markham of Astwood in the parish of Feckenham, co. Worc., 3 son of the house of Cotham, co. Notts. = Katherine, da. and heir of . . . . Turpin of Astwood, co. Worc.

- 2. Foulke. — 3. Abraham.
- 1. John Markham of Astwood. = Elizabeth, da. of John Conway and sister of Sir John Conway, Kt.
  - Edward Belcher of Lamport and Gedington, co. Northampton. = Helen.
  - 1. John, ob. s.p.
  - Jeromie Markham of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, 2 son. = ...
  - Elizabeth, ux. . . . . Chadwell of Chipping Norton. — Anne, ux. Edward Snagge, Sergeant at Law.
- Mary, ux. John Jennings of Ipsley.

Lord Brudenell, writing in 1645 to Mr. Withy (*Harl. MS.* 1094), says of this Pedigree: "I never heard of any Markham in Kelmarsh, nor that had any land in North'tonsh., except Duddington neere Stamford, and there one Markham, an Advocate or Procter belonging to Peterburg, dwelt and had some lands; but to my remembr'ce he derived himselfe from Sidebrooke house in Lincolnsh., who gives the quartering as in the margin is described" [*i.e.* Quarterly—1, Markham as above, *within a bordure Argent;* 2, Leake; 3, *Chequy Argent and Gules, a bend Azure* (Bekering); 4, *Gules, a chevron Argent between three harts' heads couped Or* (Hartshorne)]; "and the two coates quartered last by Markham, which are Cressy and Bourdon, are not usually quartered by Markham of Sydbrooke, but by them of Cotham, which house of Cotham quarters Cressy (which is the Lyon with the forked queue) ever first, being the first heir they maried."

The same Pedigree according to *Harl. MS.* 1553 runs thus:—

Geoffrey Markham of Astwood in the parish of Feckenham, co. Worc., third son of . . . . Markham of Cotham, co. Notts. = Katherin, da. and heir of . . . . Turpin of Astwood.

- Mary, ux. John Jenings of Ipsley.
- Dorathey, ux. John Hanbury of Benall.
- Anne, ux. Edward Snagg, third son of Sergeant Snagg.
- John Markham of Astwood. = Elizabeth, da. of John Conway, sister of Sir John Conway, Kt.

A B

A B

Jeromy Markham of Kelmarsh. = Elizabeth, da. of John Bellingham of Woodhill in the p'sh of Frodingham.

John, dyed yong.

2. Foulk Markham. = Anne, da. of .... Fox of Boston.

Abraham Markham. = Anne, da. of .... Lane of Kettering.

Ellen, ux. Edward Belcher of Langport.

Elizabeth, ux. .... Chadwell of Chipping Norton.

Three da's, ob. s.p.

Ouseley of Courteenhall.

Jone, da. of .... of Kent, 1 ux. Arden = Richard Ousley of Courteenhall, co. Northampton. = Mawdlyn, da. of John Wake.

William. — Richard. — Robert.

John Ousley of Courteenhall, 1 son. = Martha, da. of Bartholomew Tate.

Dorothy, ux..... Mulshoe. — Mary, ux. .... Raynes of Clifton, co. Bucks.

Elizabeth. — Ann. — Bridgett.

2. Jasper Ousley. = Sibill, da. of .... Wake.

Palmer of Carlton.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from Godfrey, second son of William and Alice his second wife, thus :—

Godfrey Palmer, second son and heir of William. = Bridgett, da. of Sir Thomas Fowlshurst of Crewe, Kt.

2. William. — 3. Edward.

4. Robert.

1. Thomas Palmer of Carleton, lived 13 K. James. = Katherin, da. of Edward Watson of Rockingham, co. North'ton.

Elizabeth. — Anne.

Jane. — Mary.

Anne. — Mary.

Bridgett, ux. Roger Knightley.

2. Geoffry.

1. William Palmer.

Temperance. — Katherin.

Percy of Arthingworth.

Arms: Quarterly, as at p. 41.

William (*sic*) Percy of East Claydon, co. Bucks. = Emma, da. of .... Walwyn, and relict of William Cheyney of Chesham Bois, co. Bucks.

- 2. Richard.
- —
- 3. Thomas.
- John Percy of Arthingworth, co. North'ton. = Alice, da. of John Arrys.
  - Emma, ux. George Langrock of Whitlebury, co. North'ton.
  - Richard Percy, eldest son. = ...
    - James Percy, lived A° 1619 and 17 K. James.
- Ann.
- Margaret, ux. .... Clarke of Micheldever, co. South'ton, and one of the Clerks of the Privie Seal.

Poulton of Desborough.

Gyles Poulton of Desborough, co. Northampton. = ...

- Martin Poulton of Desborough. = Mary, da. of Morris Osborne of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton.
  - Gyles Poulton of Desborough. = Ellen, sister and coheir of Andrew Fuller.
    - .... = George Poulton of Desborough. = ... da. of .... Isham of Pitchley.
      - .... ux. Edward Bacon of Burton Latimer, co. Northampton.
      - John Poulton of Desborough. = ... da. of .... Wallison of Ruislip, co. Midd.
        - George Poulton of Desborough. = ... da. of .... Moody of co. Dorset.
          - Ferdinando Poulton.
    - Jane, ux. John (Thomas) Broke of Great Oakley, co. Northampton.
    - Joane, ux. Henry Bradbury, son of William Bradbury of Littlebury, co. Essex.
- Anne, ux. Giles Isham of Pitchley, co. Northampton.
- .... ux. .... Caldecott of Ketton, co. Rutland.
- Agnes, ux. Myles Hampden of Rowell, co. Northampton.
- Isabel, ux. George Wickham of Sawcliff, co. Oxon.

Quarles of Ufford.

Arms: *Or, a fess dancettée Ermine between three sea-pewits Vert.*
Crest: *A demi-eagle displayed Vert, ducally gorged and beaked Or.*

- John Quarles. = ...
  - Henry, ob. s.p.
  - John Quarles. = Amy, da. of . . . . Plumsted of co. Norf.
    - George Quarles of Ufford, co. North'ton. = Margerett, da. of Thomas Browne of Walcott.
      - Francis Quarles of Ufford. = Cecily, da. of . . . . Crokehorne.
        - Alice, ux. Humfrey Welby of Frosdyke, co. Linc.
        - Lucy. — Isabel.
        - Elizabeth.
        - 1. George Quarles of Ufford. = Catherin, da. of Sir John Chaworth, Kt.
          - Francis Quarles.
          - Roger.
        - 2. John.
        - 3. Francis.
        - 4. James.
        - 5. Charles.
        - 6. Jonas.
        - 7. John.
        - 8. John.
      - Barbara, ux. William Cope of co. Oxon.
    - William, s.p. — Henry, a Preest.
    - Elizabeth, ux. John Sansyk.
    - Margery, ux. Robert Wingfield of Upton.

Rudd of Higham Ferrers.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Azure, a lion rampant Or, a canton Argent;* 2 and 3, *Argent, two greyhounds courant in pale Gules.*
Crest: *A lion rampant Or.*

P. W'm Camden, Clar.

- Thomas Rudd of Upper Deane, co. Bedford. = ...
  - William Rudd, eldest son and heir, ob. s.p.
  - Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton. = Katherine, da. of . . . . Paris of Linton, co. Cambridge, Esq.
    - Richard Rudd, ob. s.p.
    - Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton. = Alice, da. of Robert Pemberton of Rushden, co. Northampton, Esq.
      - Joan, ux. Henry Freeman of Irchester, co. North'ton.
      - Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton. = Anne, da. of . . . . Colfox of Essex.

A

- Anthony Rudd of the Inner Temple in London; unmar. 1623.
- 3. Barnabas Rudd of Carleton, co. Bedford. = Alice, da. and coheir of John Cox of Higham Ferrers.
  - Robert.
  - Christopher.
  - Elizabeth, ux. Henry Tuke of Higham.
  - Ann, ux. . . . . Wright of Leicester.
- Isabell, ux. Francis Dix of Higham.
  - —
  - Sibill, ux. Thomas Boughton.

- 4. Augustine Rudd of Higham Ferrers. = Ellen, da. of John Kellett of Atherstone, co. Warwick.
  - Barnabas Rudd of London, 1623. = Susan, da. of Robert Hopkins of London.
    - William Rudd of New Inn, ob. s.p.
    - Anthony.
      - —
      - Francis.
        - —
        - George.
          - —
          - Edmond.
    - Ann, ux. John Chambers of Bedford.
    - Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers. = Jane, sister to Matthew Robinson of Maxey Castell, co. North'ton.
      - 1. Matthew Rudd, died young.
      - Susan, ux. George Trigge of Somerby, co. Leicester.
      - 2. Joan, ux. William Walter of Thingdon, co. North'ton.
      - 3. Margaret, ux. William Pell of London.
        - 4. Alice, ux. . . . .
        - 4. Lawrence,
          - —
          - 5. John, and
          - 6. John, obi'unt s.p.
        - 5. Elizabeth.
          - —
          - 6. Jane.
        - 7. Frances.
          - —
          - 8. Mary.
            - —
            - 9. Theodosia.
        - 3. William Rudd of London.
  - Frances, ux. Thomas Wright of Higham Ferrers.
  - Thomas Rudd of London, 1623.
  - Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers, co. North'ton, 1623.
    - Margaret, da. of Edward Doylley of Overbury in Layham, co. Suffolk. = 2. Thomas Rudd of Higham Ferrers, co. North'ton, Esq., 1623; mar. to his first wife Elizabeth, da. of Robert Castell of Glatton, co. Hunts, but had no issue by her. = Sara, da. of John Rolte of Milton Craggs, co. Bedford, Esq., 3 ux.
      - Thomas, died young.
      - Judith.
    - 7. Barnabas Rudd of London.
- William Rudd of Cecill, da. of . . . . Cooper. son and heir.
- Katherine, ux. . . . . Mathew of Copull, co. Bedford.
  - —
  - Mary, ux. James Best of Foxton, co. York.

Russell of Towcester.

Arms: *Argent, on a chevron between three cross-crosslets fitchée Sable an escallop Or.*

Crest: *A demi-lion rampant Argent collared Gules, charged with a chevron Sable thereon an escallop Or, supporting in the paws a cross-crosslet fitchée of the third.*

Robert Russell of Steventon, co. Bedford. = ...

Robert Russell of Steventon. = ... da. of . . . . Salisbury.

Ann, da. of . . . . Brereton of Malpas in Cheshire, sister to Ralph, 1 ux. = Firmian Russell of Tocester, co. North'ton. = Joan, da. of Thomas Downhall of Hethercot, co. North'ton; ob. s.p.

William.

Joan, ux. Phineas Glover of Molton, co. Northampton.

Thomas Russell of Tocester, A° 1618. = Elizabeth, da. of Peter Duckett of Broughton Astley, co. Leic.

Jane, ux. George Widmerpole of Widmerpole, co. Notts.

—

Elizabeth, ux. Lawrence Maidwell of Geddington, co. North'ton.

George Russell, son and heir, 22 years old, 1618.

John.

Samwell of Upton.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, two squirrels sejant and addorsed Gules;* 2 and 3, *Gules, a lion rampant between three square buckles points downwards Argent within a bordure Azure bezantée* (Trewarthen).

Crest: *On the stump of a tree Or, leaved Vert, a squirrel sejant Gules cracking a nut of the first stalked and leaved of the second.*

John Samwell of Cottesford, co. Oxon, descendant of family of that name in co. Cornwall, of whom one mar. the da. and heir of . . . . Trewarthen. = ...

3. John Samwell. = Margaret, da. of . . . . Knottesford of co. Wilts.

William Samwell. = ...

Mary.

Susan.

A Elizabeth.

Margery.

Margaret.

Joane.

Honor.

Grace.

A

2. Roger Samwell.=. . . .

- 2. James. — 3. Anthony.
- Walter Samwell.=. . . .
  - 5. Ralph. — 6. Solomon. — 7. George.
  - 2. Roger. — 3. . . . . — 4. John.
  - 1. Richard=. . . . Samwell.
  - 8. Christopher. — 9. Francis.
  - Katherine. — Elizabeth.
  - Grace. — Mary.
- Richard.
- Margaret. — Alice.
- William Samwell=. . . . of Cornwall.

1. Richard Samwell of Cottesford.=Amy, da. of Thomas Gifford of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq.

- Susan, ux. Peter Edwards of Wellingborough, co. North'ton.
- Francis Samwell of North'ton, Esq.=Mary, da. of . . . . Bill of Ashwell, co. Hertf., Esq.
  - Margaret.=Robert Pargiter of Greatworth, co. North'ton.
    - Dorothy. — William.
    - Walter. — John.
  - Mary.=Theodore Sadler of Fillongley, co. Warwick.
    - Mary. — Francis.
    - Thomas. — Nicholas.
    - George.
  - Amy.=Roger Gifford of St. James's Abbey near Northampton.
    - Amy.
    - Montague Gifford.
- Joan, ux. Thomas Mulshoe of Thingdon, Esq.
- Arthur. — Richard, ob. s.p.
- Sir William Samwell of Upton, co. Northampton, Kt.; living A° 1613.=Jane, da. of Henry Skipwith.
  - Frances.
  - 3. Robert. — 4. Anthony.
  - 2. William.
  - 1. Richard=Mary, da. of Sir Richard Verney of Compton, co. Warwick.
  - Jane, ux. Sir Sapcott Harington, Kt.
- Elizabeth, ux. Humfrey Underhill of Kinwarton, co. Warwick; 2, Edward Love of Aynhoe on the Hill.

Saunders of Floore.

Robert Saunders of Floore, co. Northampton, son of Thomas Saunders, fourth son of Edward.=Margaret, da. and heir of Sir Thomas Stanton of Stanton in Cambridge, Kt.

A

A

- Thomas.
- Edward Saunders of Floore. = Frances, da. of Thomas Tirringham.
  - 3. Thomas. — 4. Edward.
  - 2. Robert.
  - 1. Barnard Saunders of Floore. = ...
  - Bridgett. — Dorothy.
- Bridget, ux. Robert Willoughbie, Kt.

Saunders of East Haddon.

Clement Saunders of Bowdon and East Haddon, co. Northampton. (See p. 44.) = Joan, da. of Robert Farnham of Quorndon, co. Leicester (widow of George Belgrave).

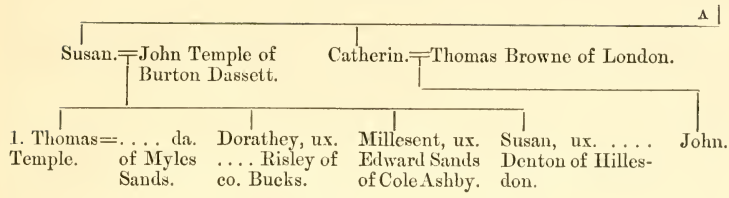
- Susan, da. and coheir of John Reade of Cottesbrooke.
- Sir William Saunders of East Haddon and Cottesbrooke, Kt.; lived 1612. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Nicholas Bagshaw of Farewell, co. Stafford, s.p.
  - 3. Thomas.
  - 2. Clement.
  - 1. Will'm Saunders. = ...
  - Elizabeth.
  - Mary.
  - Margaret.

Spencer of Everdon.

Arms and Crest as at p. 48.

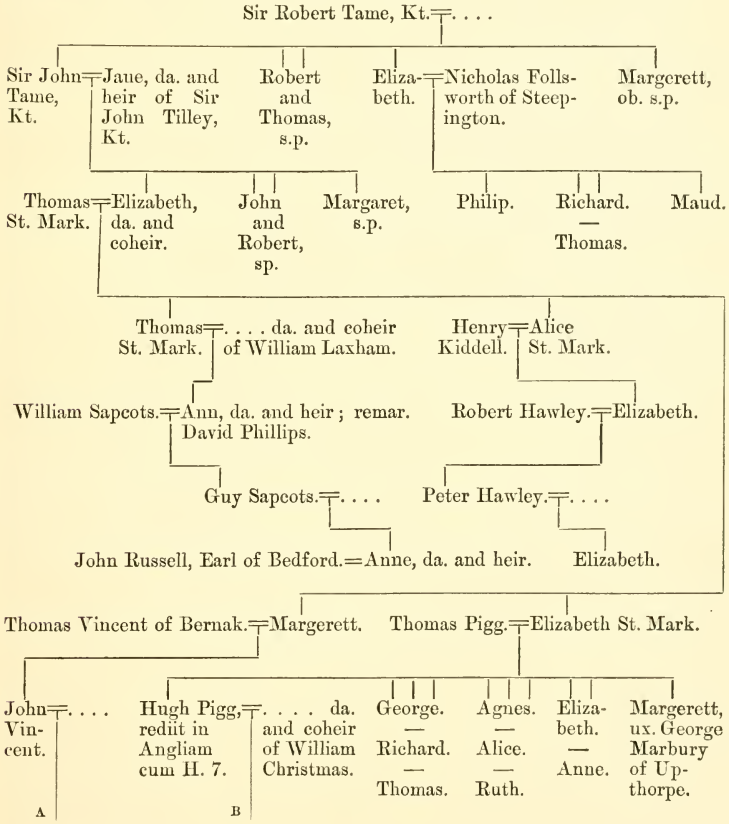
William Spencer of Badby, co. Northampton. = Agnes, da. of Thomas Heritage of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick.

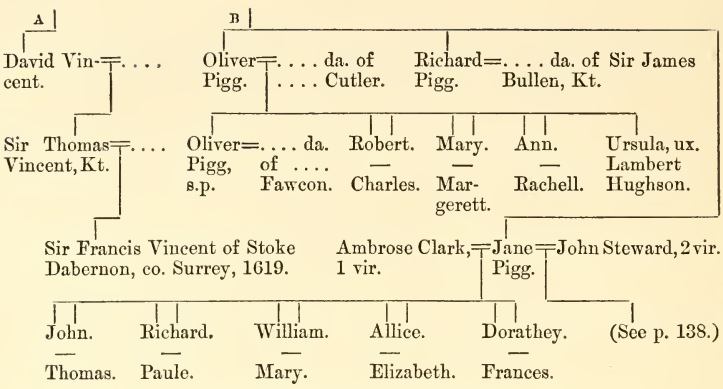
- 2. John Spencer of Tame. = ... da. of Richard Wilmore.
  - Alice, ux. James Wilcocks of Hardwick.
- 3. Gyles Spencer of North End in the p'sh of Burton Dassett. = ...
  - Millesent.
  - Susan.
- Agnes, ux. Thomas Higgens of Barkswell.
- 1. Thomas Spencer of Everdon, co. Northampton. = Dorothey, da. of William Spencer of Wormleighton, co. Warwick.
  - 1. William and George, ob. s.p.
  - Dorathey, 1 mar. to George Cope of Copes Ashby. = Gabriell Poultney, 2 vir.
    - John Poultney.
    - Catherin.
    - Susan.
    - Dorathey.
    - Mary.
  - Mary. = Richard Wallop of Bugbrook.
    - Richard and others. (See p. 48.) A
- Julian, ux. William Wilmore of Ryton, co. Warwick.
- Margery, ux. Thomas Judkyn of Weedon.



Steward of Pattishall.

The following forms the early part of this Pedigree in the Visitation of 1618–19, and was accidentally omitted from its proper place at p. 138.





Tate of Delapre.

This descent was coppied by Mr. Vincent's owne Booke of Northamptonshire, written with his owne hand, w'ch hee kept for himselfe of this Vissitation, made 1619.

John Tate of Coventry, to whom William Palmer confirmed . . . . lands in Whitley nere Coventry 16 R. 2, 1392.

William Tate, 1 H. 5, 1412. Margerett.

Sir John Tate, Kt., Shreeve of London 4 E. 4, and Lord Maior of London 13 E. 4, 1473.

Thomas Tate, Marchant . . . . of Callis 11 E. 4, 1471.

Sir Robert Tate, Kt., ... Shreeve of London 21 E. 4, and Maior 4 H. 7.

Sir John Tate,* Kt., Mercer, Shreeve of London 1 H. 7, 1485; Maior 12 H. 7, 1496.

Magdalen, da. of . . . . Harpeden of Wales, executrix to her husband.

1. John Tate.† — Elizabeth,‡ da. of . . . . Marshall.

2. Anthony.

. . . . ux. . . . . Wood.

Anthony, ob. s.p.

Margerett, da. and heir, ux. Rowland Litton of Knebworth, co. Hertf.

A B

* This Sir John Tate dyed A'o 1514, and was buried at St. Anthonye's, now called the French Church. Hee was first free of the Alebrewers, being an Alebrewer by p'fession, and after free of the Mercers. Hee was knighted for service don against the Rebels at Blackheath field, being then Lord Maior.

† This John Tate lyeth buried at St. Dunstan's in the East in London.

‡ Elizabeth Marshall, the wife of John Tate, lyeth buried at Stratford Bow Church in com. Midlesex.

A — B

- Sir Richard Tate, Kt.; ob. 27 March 1554; bur. at All Hallows Steynings in London. Hee was Ambassador for H. 8.
- John Tate, son and heir. = Margerett, da. of .... Fitzherbert.
  - Francis, ob. s.p.
  - Jeronimus, ob. s.p.
  - Margerett, da. and heir, ux. William Tirrell, who dyed, considered mad (*ceritta rata*), in the Tower of London.
- Robert Tate.
- Elizabeth. = John Beaufoe of Edmondscott, co. Warwick.
  - John Beaufoe of Edmondscott. = ...
    - Sir Thomas Beaufoe of Edmondscott, co. Warwick, Kt., 1618.

- Bridgett. = John Pancefoote.
  - Ellinore. = Barthelmew Tate of Delapre.
- 3. Sir Barthelmew Tate, Kt., of Delapre, co. North'ton, Vice-Marshall of Callice. = Anne, da. of Lawrence Saunders of Harington, widow of .... Befford and .... Wadham. = Thomas Longvile of Wolverton, co. Bucks, 4 vir.
  - Barthelmew Tate of Delapre. = Dorathy, da. of Francis Tanfield of Gayton, co. North'ton.
    - Jane, ux. Richard Fitzherbert of Shilton, co. Leic.
    - Anne, ux. Sir Thomas Tresham of Newton, co. Northampton.
    - Martha, ux. John Ouseley of Courteenhall, co. Northampton.
  - Anthony Tate. = Margerett, da. of John Digby of Welby, co. Leic.
    - George Tate of Sutton Bonington, co. Notts. = Barbara, da. of Richard Stanley of Sutton Bonington.
    - Saunders Tate, a da.
    - Dorathy, ux. Robert Tanfield of Gayton.
    - Sir William Tate of Delapre and of Whitley, co. Warwick, Kt.; ob. 1617. = Ellinor, da. and coheir of William, Lord Zouch of Haringworth; ob. 24 April 1617.
      - 1. Zouch Tate.
      - 2. William.
      - 3. John.
      - Mary.
      - Elizabeth.
    - Francis Tate of the Midle Temple, Counsellor at Law; ob. 15 Nov. 1616.
    - Barthelmew Tate, ob. s.p.

Taylor of Middleton Cheney.

Arms: *Ermine, on a chief indented Gules three escallops Or.*
Crest: *A lion's head erased Sable ducally gorged Or.*

John Taylor of Stockleche. = ...

John Taylor of Stockleech, co. Lanc., Esq. = ...

John Taylor, was the one of that name that purchased Midleton Cheyney and there inhabited. = ...

Thomas Taylor of Midleton Cheyney, Esq. = Joice, da. of . . . . Morecott of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick.

- William Taylor of Midleton Cheyney, Esq. = Anne, da. of Thomas Lelam of Cawsham, co. North'ton, Esq.
- Frances, 1 mar. to Thomas Warde of Midleton Cheyney; after to . . . . Parish *alias* Taylor.

- William Taylor of Midleton Cheyney, eldest son, Esq. = Alice, da. of Nicholas Odell *alias* Woodhull of Thenford, co. North'ton, Esq.; ob. 1632.
  - Margaret, sole da. and heir, living in A° 1633.
- Katherine, mar. to Edw. Coxwell of Ablington, co. Glouc.
- Alice, mar. 1 to . . . . Coleby; 2 to . . . . Serjeant.
- 2. Edward Taylor. = Mary, da. of . . . . Hawtayne of the Town of Banbury, co. Oxon.
  - Thomas, 2 son, infant, 1633.
  - William Taylor, eldest son.

Throgmorton of Paulspury.

Arms: Quarterly—1 and 4, *Gules, on a chevron Argent three bars-gemelles Sable;* 2 and 3, *Or, three lions passant in pale Sable.*

Sir George Throgmorton of Coughton, Kt. = Catherin, da. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux.

- 1. Sir Robert.
- Sir Nicholas Throgmorton of Coughton. = Anne, da. of Sir Nicholas Carew.
  - Sir Arthur Throgmorton of Paulspury, co. Northampton. = Anne, da. of Sir Thomas Lucas of co. Essex.
    - A
  - Elizabeth, ux. Sir Walter Rawley, Kt.
  - 1. William Throgmorton.
    - B
- Richard. See Huntingdon.

A | B

1. Mary, ux. Sir Thomas Wotton, Kt., eldest son of Edward, Lord Wotton.

2. Anne, ux. Sir Peter Temple of Stow, co. Bucks, Kt.

3. Elizabeth, ux. Richard, Lord Dacres.

4. Catherin, not yet mar.

Mary, da. of Sir George Moore of Lowsley, co. Surrey. ═ Sir Nicholas Throgmorton, Kt., called Carew by being adopted heir to Nicholas of Beddington, co. Surrey, 1623. ═ Susan, da. of . . . . Bright of St. Edmond's Bury in Suffolk, widow of Henry Butler of London.

Mary. — Anne, s.p.

Mary, s.p.

1. Francis Carew, 20 yere old 1623.

2. Nicholas. — 3. George.

4. Edmond. — 5. Olliffe.

Elizabeth, ux. Sir James Pointz of Ockendon, co. Essex, Kt., s.p.

Thomas, ob. young. — Susan.

Tresham of Rushton.

Arms: Quarterly of twenty-six—1 and 26, Tresham; 2, Pevensey; 3, *Argent, a fret Sable, a label of three points Gules;* 4, *Sable, three lions passant in pale Argent;* 5, *Argent, on a bend Sable three lozenges of the field on each a saltire Gules* (Urswick); 6, *Per pale Sable and Argent, a lion rampant Gules* (Champneys); 7, *Argent, a cross flory voided Gules* (Pilkington); 8, Parr; 9, Roos; 10, Crophull; 11, Verdon, as quartered in the coat of Woodhull; 12, *Or, a fess Gules;* 13, *Per pale Or and Vert, a lion rampant Gules* (Bigod); 14, *Gules, a bend fusily Or;* 15, *Argent, on a chief Azure three crosses patée fitchée of the field;* 16, *Sable, three garbs Argent;* 17, Fitzhugh; 18, *Barry of eight Argent and Gules, a fleur-de-lis Sable* (Staveley); 19, Furneux; 20, Grey; 21, Marmion; 22, Gernegan; 23, St. Quintin; 24, as 18 in the coat of Woodhull; 25, *Argent, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased Sable.*

. . . . Tresham. ═ Mary, da. of Ralph Andrew.

Thomas Tresham. ═ . . . . Maude, ux. Richard Beauchamp.

Thomas Tresham. ═ . . . . da. and heir to . . . . Beamston.

Sir William Tresham of Sywell, co. Northampton, Kt. ═ Isabel, da. of Sir William Vaux of Harrowden, Kt.

1. Sir Thomas Tresham, Kt. ═ Margerett, da. of William, Lord Zouch of Haringworth. A

2. Henry Tresham. (See p. 50.)

Alice, ux. Thomas Merton.

A

John Tresham, Esq. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir James Harington of Hornby, co. Lancaster, Kt.

Isabel, ux. Henry Vere of Addington Magna.

Sir Thomas Tresham, Kt., Lord Prior of Jerusalem in England. = Anne, da. and coheir of Sir William Parr of Horton, Kt., Lord Parr of Horton.

2. William Tresham. = ... sister of Sir Francis Knolles.

Thomas Tresham of the Laund. = ... da. of . . . . Dimok.

Mary, da. to William Tresham and sister to Thomas Tresham of the Laund. = John Tresham, fourth son of John Tresham of Newton.

Mary. = Edward Kinsman of Pipewell.

John Tresham of Rushton, co. North'ton, died before his father. = Elianor, da. of Anthony Catesby of Whiston, co. North'ton.

2. William Tresham, a Pentioner of Queen Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas Tresham, Kt.; ob. 1605. = Muriell, da. of Sir Robert Throgmorton, Kt.

. . . . ux. Sir George Walton of Stoughton, co. Lancaster.

Mary, ux. William, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

Anne, 1 ux. William Thatcher; 2 to Viscount Mountgarret of Ireland.

3. Sir William Tresham, Kt. (a Colonel in the Low Contryes), mar. Theodosia, da. of . . . . Reade of Cotesbrooke, co. North'ton, s.p.

2. Sir Lewes Tresham, living 1633; mar. Mary, da. and sole heir of John Moore, Alderman of London. = Marie, da. of . . . . Ricalde, a Spaniard.

Mary, ux. Thomas, Lord Brudenell.

—

Frances, ux. Edward, Lord Stourton.

Sir William Tresham, ob. s.p. 1642. = Frances, da. of Sir John Gage of Sussex.

Thomas.

1. Francis Tresham, attainted for the Gunpowder Treason. = Anne, da. and heir of Sir John Tufton of Hothfeild in Kent, Kt., heir to her mother Olimphia, da. and coheir of Christopher Blower of Reynham, co. Kent, but not of her father.

Elizabeth, ux. William Parker, Lord Morley and Mounteagle, discoverer of the Gunpowder Treason.

Bridget, ux. Sir Edward Parham, Kt., s.p.

—

Katherin, ux. Sir John Webbe, Kt.

Elizabeth, ux. Sir George Henneage of Hainton.

Lucye.

Vaux of Harrowden.

ARMS as at p. 51.

Tabulated as in the Visitation of 1564, and continues the descent from William, Lord Vaux, and Mary his second wife, thus:

- Mary, da. of John Tresham of Rushton, co. Northampton, 2 ux. = William, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.
  - 3. Edward.
  - 2. George. = Elizabeth, da. of John, Lord Roper.
    - Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, 1645.
    - William, s.p. — Henry Vaux, living 1644.
    - Mary, ux. Sir George Symeon (? Symons).
    - Joyce.
    - Henry, Lord Aburgeny. = Catherine (2 ux.).
      - John, Lord Aburgeny.

Watts of Blakesley.

ARMS: *Ermine, on a chief Gules a bezant between two billets Or.*
CREST: *A lozenge Gules between two wings Or.*

- John Watts of Beeby, co. Leic. = ...
  - . . . . da. of . . . . Crouch, 1 ux. = Thomas Watts of Blakesley, co. Northampton, Esq. = ... da. of . . . . Suliard of Essex; ob. s.p.
    - William Watts of Blakesley. = Mary, da. of Sir Edward Mountague.
      - 1. Edward Watts of Blakesley. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Rafe Coningsby of North Myms, co. Hertf.
        - 1. William Watts.
        - 2. Edward.
      - 2. Mountague Watts of Lincoln's Inn and Blakesley. = Dorathey, da. of George Paule of Lambeth, co. Surrey.
        - George Watts, ob. s.p.
      - Mary, ux. Anthony Palmer of Stoke Doyley.

Wingfield of Upton.

- Sir Henry Wingfield of Orford, co. Suffolk, Kt. of the Rhodes, 7 son. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Rookes.
  - Robert Wingfield of Upton, co. Northampton. = Margery, da. of George Quarles of co. Norfolk.
    - 1. Robert Wingfield of Upton. = Elizabeth, da. of Richard Cecil of Burleigh, and sister of William, Lord Burleigh.
      - 4. Peregryne Wingfield.
      - Dorathey, ux. Adam Cleypoole of Lulham, co. Lincoln, and of Northburgh, co. Northampton.
      - Ceciley.
      - 1. Sir Robert Wingfield of Upton, Kt. = Prudence, da. of John Croke *alias* Blunt of Chilton, co. Bucks.
        - Sir Robert Wingfield of Upton, Kt. = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Roger Aston, gent. of the bedchamber to King James.
          - Francis Wingfield.
        - 2. Roger. — 3. Richard, ob. s.p.
        - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Brocas, son of Sir Pexsall.
      - 2. John Wingfield of Tickencote. See Rutland.
      - 3. Richard Wingfield, ob. s.p.; bur. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard Boiland, ob. s.p.; bur. at Aldersgate.
    - 2. John Wingfield. = Anne, da. and heir of John Callibutt.
      - 1. Charles. — 2. Callibutt.
      - Theodosia.
    - Elizabeth, ux. Robert Sampson of Carsey (Kersey), co. Suffolk.

Worme of Peterborough.

Arms: *Azure, on a cross Argent five mullets of the field.*
Crest: *A bull sejant Or, armed Sable.*

A pattent to Richard Worme of Peterborough, the last of Aprill 1583, 25 Q. Elizabeth, p' Rob. Cook, Clarenceulx.

- Lawrance Worme of Peterborough, co. Northampton. = ... da. of . . . . Kebell.
  - 1. Percivall Worme of Peterborough. = Joane, da. of John Harvey of Longthorpe, co. Northampton.
    - A
  - 2. John.

A

1. Richard Worme of Peterborough. = Grace, da. of John Sandys of Elton, co. Hunts.

2. Lawrance Worme.

Anne, ux. Peter Lyon of Peterborough.

Susan, ux. Thomas Henmarsh of Oundell, co. Northampton.

Joane, ux. William Hetley *alias* Hedley of Brampton, co. Hunts.

John, — Richard, — Walter, } ob. s.p.

Worsley of Deeping Gate.

Arms, Quarterly, and Crest as at p. 56.

Myles Worsley de Depingate, co. Northampton. = Margaret, da. and heir of William Fairfax of Depingate, widow of . . . . Payton.

John Worsley, 1 son; ob. 37 H. 8. = Mary, da. of Sir Richard Bozom of Barroughby, co. Lincoln, Kt.

3. Myles. — 4. Valentine.

Richard Worsley, 2 son and heir. = Mary, da. of John Harrington of Witham.

Robert, ob. s.p.

Francis Worsley, eldest son, died *s.p. legit.* =

John Worsley of Depingate, living 1610.

Robert, *fil. nothus.*

William, *fil. nothus.*

Wyrley of co. Northampton.

Cornelius Wyrley of Handsworth. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Barton of co. Lancaster.

1. John Wyrley of Handsworth, 7 E. 4, 24 H. 7. = Anne, da. of William Harper of Rushall, co. Stafford.

2. Guy Wyrley.

Cornelius Wyrley of Handsworth. = Clare, da. and heir of John Sheldon of Rowley Regis.

A

A

- 1. William Wyrley of Handsworth. = Elizabeth, da. of Richard Cave and sister of Sir Ambrose.
  - Bridgett, ux. John Breton of Tamworth.
  - 2. Augustin Wyrley. = Mary, da. and coheir of William Charnells of Swarkeston, co. Leicester.
    - Captain William Wyrley *alias* Rouge Rose, Pursevant at Armes. = Dorothy, da. of John Wyrley of Hampsted, co. Stafford.
  - Hanna, ux. John Hoggets.
- Margery, ux. William Eaton, son of .... Eaton of co. Salop.
- 2. Mark Wyrley.

- 1. Thomas Wyrley of Handsworth, Justice of the yeare 1583. = Dorathey, da. of Hugh Harman, brother of the Bishop of Oxford (Exeter).
  - Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Skrimshire of Johnson.
  - Grace, ux. Ambrose Phillips.
  - Dorathey, ux. Robert Robsert of Ouldbury, co. Salop.
  - Judith, ux. William Lea of Biggin, co. Bucks.
  - Catherin.
- Audrey, ux. Robert Mosley of Bilston.
- Dorathey, ux. Thomas Cumberford of Cumberford.

- 1. John Wyrley of Handsworth. = Goodith, da. of Humfrey Peto of Chesterton, co. Warwick.
  - Dorathey. — Anne.
  - 4. John. — 5. Richard. — 6. Edward.
  - 2. Thomas. — 3. William.
  - Catherin, da. of Edward Hoult of Duddeston, co. Warwick. = 1. Humfrey Wyrley of Handsworth and of .... co. Northampton, 1618. = Knightley, da. of Francis Wyrley of Dodford, co. North'ton.
    - Godith. — Anne.
    - Catherin. — Grace. — Lettice.
    - Humfrey, ob. s.p. — Thomas Wyrley.
    - Frances. — Anne.
    - Magdalen. — Jane.
    - John Wyrley. — Roger Wyrley.
    - Edward. — William.
- 2. Abraham Wyrley. = Joane, da. of .... Avenon.
- 3. Thomas. — 4. Edward.

Yorke of Brackley.

Arms: *Argent, a saltire Azure.*

Crest: *An ape's head erased proper.*

.... sister of the Lord Darcy. = Sir Richard Yorke of the City of Yorke, Kt. = Elizabeth, da. of .... Nevill.

- 3 da's.
- Edmund.

A

A

- 1. George Yorke of Brackley, co. Northampton. = Joice, da. of . . . . Appleby of Appleby, co. Leicester.
  - Mary, ux. Hugh Hulse of Sheldon, widow of . . . . Light.
  - Thomas Yorke of Brackley. = Margery, da. of George Tyrrell of Thorndon, co. Bucks.
    - 2. Thomas Yorke, a Captain in the Low Countries, 1619.
    - 1. George Yorke of Brackley, living 1619. = Frances, da. of Henry Marshall of Evenley, co. North'ton.
      - Alice.
      - Elizabeth.
      - 2. Henry.
      - 1. Thomas Yorke of Brackley, æt. 22, 1619.
      - Frances.
    - Mary, ux. Julius Hort of Tewkesbury.
  - Jane.
  - 2. Edward Yorke of Fritwell, co. Oxon. = Margerett, da. of Thomas Sheldon of Sherington, co. Glouc.
    - 1. George Yorke.
    - Edward.
    - — Thomas.
- Edith, mar. to John Hastings of Yelford, co. Oxon.
- Dorothy, ux. George Stringer of Derby Towne.
- 2. Thomas Yorke of Ashby, co. Lincoln.

INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS: Arms in *italics*.

A

Abbot, Giles, 154.
Aburgeny, Hen., *Lo.*, 203; Jo., *Lo.*, 203.
Acock, Wm., 135.
Acres, Anne, 142; Hen., 142 *bis*.
ACTON, 163; *Acton*, 163.
Acton, —, 47; Ann, 47; Hen., 32; Jo., 105; *Sir* Rob., 32.
ADAMS, 59.
Adams, Tho., 81.
Adcock, Tho., 152.
Addington, Tho., 137.
ADKINS, 60.
Agard, Ambrose, 165; Eliz., 122; Jane, 165; Kath., 103; Steph., 103, 122, 165, 172.
Alday, Eliz., 36, 112; Jer., 36, 112.
Alderman, Fr., 136; Jo., 150; Marg., 150; Tho., 136.
Aldridge, Jo., 16.
ALICOCK, 60; *Alicock*, 60.
Alisbury, Philip, 57; Tho., 57 *ter.*; *Sir* Tho., 57.
Allen, *Sir* Chr., 67; Fr., 67; Geo., 110; Hen., 162.
Alley, —, 130, 143; Dor., 143; Lucy, 130.
Allington, *Sir* Giles, 80.
Allyn, Wm., 3.
ALMEY, 61.
Anderson, *Sir* Edw., 87; Eliz., 87.
ANDREW, 1, 62, 65; *Andrew*, 1, 62.
Andrew, Andrews, —, 63; Agnes, 61; Ann, 158; Edw., 40; Fr., 132; Joan, 36, 113; Jo., 162; Mary, 137, 186, 201; Nich., 61; Peter, 132 *bis*; Ralph, 201; Rich., 36, 113; Rob., 23, 158; Rog., 137; Sarah, 122; Tho., 32, 61, 122, 158; *Sir* Tho., 12, 186.
ANDREWES, 2; *Andrewes*, 2.
Anger, Phebe, 151; Rob., 151.
ANNE, 2; *Anne*, 2.
Anne, Anne, 67; Jo., 106; Wm., 67.
Annesbye alias *Ansteye*, 168.
Annesley, Jo., 29; Tho., 151.
Appleby, —, 207; Joice, 207.
Ap Rees, *Sir* Wm., 120.
Apsley, —, 75; Mary, 75.
Archer, —, 184.
Arden, 7.
Arden, —, 190; Joan, 190; Jo., 106.
Arderne, —, 1; Alice, 188; Jo., 188; Tho., 63.
Aris, Alis, 41; Felice, 90; Simon, 90; Tho., 41; *and see* Avis *and* Arrys.
Arksey, Rob., 149.
Armstone, 30.
Armstone, Anne, 30; Tho., 30.
Arnold, Jo., 6, 169.
Arrys, Alice, 191; Jo., 191; *and see* Aris.
Ascough, Eliz., 89; *Sir* Hen., 89.
Ashby, Guy, 114; Jo., 49, 141.
Ashfield, —, 139; Cicely, 30, 182; Jo., 30, 182; Joyce, 139.
Ashley, Ro., 144.
Ashton, —, 179; Eliz., 179; Tho., 132; *Sir* Tho., 180; Wm., 38.
Aspin *alias* James, Ann, 154; Edw., 154.
Astell, Edw., 70; Eliz., 10, 173; Jo., 10, 173.
Aston, Eliz., 204; *Sir* Rog., 204.
Astrey, —, 133.
At Capella, 168.
At Grove, 168.
At Grove, Agnes, 6, 169; Tho., 6, 169 *ter.*
Atkins, Joane, 117; Nich., 179; Wm., 25, 117.
Atkinson, Rowland, 125.
Atsee, —, 78.
Atterbury, —, 188; Alice, 188; Lewis, 99.
Audley, —, 88; Mary, 88; Tho. ? Chr., 33.
Aunger, Eliz., 130; Rob., 130.
Avenon, —, 206; Joan, 206.
Averinge, 67.
Avery, Wm., 68, 90.
Avis (? Aris), David, 179; Grace, 179.

B

Babington, Tho., 28.
Backhouse, Wm., 161.
BACON, 66; *Bacon*, 66.
Bacon, Edw., 39, 191.
Badlesmere, 75.
Badley, Edw., 99.
Bagnall, Blanch, 92; *Sir* Sam., 92.
Bagot, 31.
Bagot, —, 32, 44; *Sir* Wm., 32.
Bagshaw, —, 151; Edw., 119; Eliz., 196; Jo., 119; Mary, 119; Nich., 196.
Baiard, —, 136.
Bainbrigge, —, 145; Eliz., 145.
Baker, Augustin, 87.
Baldwin, Geo., 161; *Sir* Jo., 145; Tho., 161; Wm., 145.
Ball, Jo., 133; Lawr., 96.
Bamford, Wm., 13.
BANESTER, 163.
Banester, Geo., 106.
Bankes, Edw., 36.
Banting, —, 83.
Barber, —, 26; Bennett, 188; Eliz., 26; Marg., 188.
Bardwell, Agnes, 29; Wm., 29.
Baret, Patrick, 161.
BARKER, 164.
Barker, —, 147, 158; Eliz., 54, 182; Jane, 5, 72; Jo., 5, 72; Lettice, 147; Nich., 182; Rich., 109; Tho., 35, 54, 158; Wm., 10.
Barkworth, Jo., 166.
Barland, 67.
Barley, —, 105.
Barnack, Agnes, 44; Wm., 44.
Barnard, Jo., 5; Mary, 121; Rich., 108; Rob., 121.
Barnes, —, 5, 15; Alis, 15; Anne, 110; Jo., 36, 110.
BARNWELL, 3; *Barnwell*, 3.
Barnwell, Edw., 5; Lawr., 139; Tho., 47.
Barre, Joan, 173; *Sir* Wm., 173.
Barrett, Fr., 90.
BARROW, 67; *Barrow*, 67.
Barsbye, —, 175; Joyce, 175.
BARTON, 164.

Barton, —, 11, 57, 77; Eliz., 205; Humfr., 186; Rich., 133; *Sir* Tho., 57, 205.
Basford, Jo., 188.
Basse, Ann, 155; Reg., 155.
Bassett, Bridget, 45; Jane, 57; *Lo.*, 45; Rich., 57.
Bassingham, —, 177.
Bate, Emme, 138; Rob., 126; Tho., 138.
Bateman, —, 54; Agnes, 54; Rob., 54; Wm., 69.
BAUDE, 67.
BAXTER, 165.
Baxter, Avery, 185; Jo., 56; Tho., 111, 113.
Bayley, Rich., 151.
Bayly, —, 153; Anne, 164; Marg., 153; Tho., 164.
Baynham, Anne, 4; Jo., 123; Rob., 4.
Beamston, —, 201.
Beauchamp, 160.
Beauchamp, Rich., 201.
Beaufew, Alice, 117; Chr., 117.
Beaufoe, Jo., 199 *bis*; *Sir* Tho., 199.
Beaufort, Jo., *E.* of Som'set, 53.
Beaumont, Eliz., 52; Jo., 52; Nich., 44.
Becke, Wm., 94, 176.
Bedell, Alice, 72; Eliz., 14, 82; Jane, 68 *bis*; Jo., 33, 68 *bis*. 186; Silvester, 33, 128; Tho., 72; Wm., 14, 82.
Befford, —, 45, 199.
Bekering, 189.
BELCHER, 68, 165.
Belcher, Edw., 189, 190; Jane, 150; Tho., 137; Wm., 150.
Belgrave, 65.
Belgrave, Dor., 44, 131; Geo., 44, 45, 65, 196; Kath., 65; Wm., 44, 131.
Bell, Nich., 14.
Bellers, —, 24, 46; *Sir* Wm., 46.
Bellingham, Eliz., 57, 190; Hen., 57; Jo., 190.
Belson, —, 63; Havis, 68; Jane, 63; Joan, 102; Marg., 164; Tho., 68; Wm., 102, 164.
Belwood, —, 167; Anne, 167.
Bennett, —, 146.
Benolt, Tho., 19.
Bent, —, 93; Eliz., 136; Jo., 136.
Bentley, Kath., 111; Rafe, 111.
Berbeck, 62.
Berbeck, Jo., 63; Kath., 63.
Beridge, 177.
Beridge, —, 177.
Berie, Wm., 43.
BERNARD, 3; *Bernard*, 3.
Bernard, Eliz., 98; Fr., 98; Marg., 167; Philip, 167.
Berne, —, 145.
Berry, —, 158; Wm., 78.
Bertie, Anne, 115; Eliz., 115; Fr., 115; Kath., 115; Montague, 115; Peregrine, 115; *Sir* Rob., 115; Rog., 115; Sophia, 115.
Besley, 7.
Best, Jas., 193.
Bevill, —, 174; Geoffry, 127.
Bewe, —, 64.
Bigod, 201.
Bill, —, 195; Mary, 195.
Billing, 34, 50.
Billing, —, 5, 34; Dowsabell, 5; Eliz., 129; *Lo.*, 5; Rich., 106; Rose, 50; Tho., 34, 50, 129; *Sir* Tho., 34.
Billingsley, *Sir* Hen., 85; Martha, 85; Wm., 85.
Bingham, Tho., 17.
Birch, —, 101; Eliz., 101.
BIRD, 166.
Bishop, Wm., 46.
Bishopston, Phil., 173; *Sir* Wm., 173.
Blackett, 168.
Blackett, —, 169; *Sir* Jo., 169; Marg., 6; Philip, 6.
Blakesley, Marg., 70; Tho., 70.
BLENCOWE, 69; *Blencowe*, 69.
Blencowe, Jo., 40.
Blesbye, Wm., 5, 72.
Blofield, Eliz., 154; Math., 154.
Blount, Fr., 9; Wm., 188.
Blower, Chr., 202; Olimphia, 202.
Blunt, Morris, 82.
Blunteston, Chr., 89.
Bodington, Jo., 102.
Bohun, —, 181.
Boiland, Eliz., 205; *Sir* Rich., 205.
Bonham, —, 14.
Bonner, Jo., 125.
Boone, Eliz., 158; Rich., 158.
Borlase, Anne, 182; Jo., 182.
Borough, Blanche, 56; Tho., 56.
Bosom, Mary, 56, 205; *Sir* Rich., 56, 205.
Bosvile, Jane, 69; Raphe, 69; Rog., 149.
Botetort, 157.
Botheway, Ann, 149; Jo., 149.
Boughton, —, 26, 170; Edw., 173; Ellen, 37; Mary, 26; Tho., 12, 144, 193; Wm., 37.
BOULSTRODE, 169; *Boulstrode*, 168.
Boulstrode, Agnes, 6; Rich., 6; Rob., 6.
Bounsaby, Wm., 130.
Bourman, Tho., 89.
Bourne, Rich., 158.
Bowles, Alice, 124; Tho., 48, 124 *bis*.
Bowyer, Joan, 95; Jo., 95.
Box, Magd., 64; Wm., 64.
Boyle, Sam., 158; Stephen, 15.
Boystard, Joan, 29; Rob., 29; Walter, 29; Wm., 29.
Boyrill, 92.
Boyvill, Geo., 22; Marg., 22, 92; Rich., 50, 92.
Bozom. *See* Bosom.
Bracebridge, —, 10; Tho., 173.
BRACKLEY CORPORATION, 161.
Bradbury, Hen., 191; Wm., 191.
Bradford, Rob., 161.
Bradshaw, Agnes, 13; *Sir* Tho., 13.
Brailesford, Mary, 71; Tho., 71.
BRAKENBURY, 4; *Brakenbury*, 4.
Brampton, 120.
Brandon, —, 126; Fr., 126.
Bray, 176.
Bray, Edm., *Lo.*, 52, 173; Eliz., 10, 173; *Lo.*, 10; Fr., 124; Reg., 52, 176; Temperance, 176.
Braybroke, Christian, 23; Hen., 23; Rich., 23; Rob., 23; Walter, 23; Whicard, 23.
Brayles, Cicely, 187; Rich., 187.
Braythwayte, Tho., 55.
Breesley, —, 182; Joan, 182.
Brent, Eliz., 86; Jo., 86; Rog., 86.
Brereton, —, 194; Ann, 194; Kath., 130; Ralph, 194; Rog., 130.
Breton, Jo., 206.
BRETTON, 4, 69; *Bretton*, 4.
Bretton, Jo., 57; Miles, 140; Rob., 22, 99.
Brewer, 160.
Brewse. *See* De Brewse.
BREWSTER, 70; *Brewster*, 70.
Brian, Fr., 100; Jo., 100.
Bridges, —, 142; Anth., 23; Jane, 142.
Bridgwater, Jo., 161.
Brien, *Sir* Barnaby, 87; *Lo.* Thomond, 87.
Bright, —, 201; Susan, 201.
Brigstock, —, 120; Lucy, 120.
Brindesley, Gervase, 122.
BRISKO, 71; *Brisko*, 71.
Brisko, Mary, 140; Tho., 140.
Brisley, 168.
Brocas, —, 24; *Sir* Pexsall, 204; Tho., 204.
BROGRAVE, 4; *Brograve*, 4.
BROKE, 5, 72; *Broke*, 5.
Brokesby, Alis, 45; Anth., 22; Edw., 52; Rob., 45; Ursula, 22.
Bromfield, —, 151.
Bromwell, —, 131; Edw., 74; Eliz., 74; Sense, 131.
Brond, Jo., 95.
Brooke, —, 69; Alice, 168; Edw., *Lo.* Cobham, 141; Eliz., 79, 141; Ellen, 3; Jo., 191; Jo., *Lo.* C., 141; Rob., 168; Tho., 3; Wm., *Lo.* C., 79.
Brothers, —, 101; Anne, 101.
Broughton, —, 6, 170; Ellin, 6; Helena, 170; Jo., 26; Kath., 26.
Brown, 18.
Brown, Anne, 104; Anth., 127; Ellen, 127; Eliz., 18; Fr., 104; Wm., 18.
BROWNE, 167; *Browne*, 87, 167.

Browne, —, 1, 2, 30, 33 ; Agnes, 30 ; Anne, 19 ; Anth., 36 ; Edw., 44 ; Jo., 63, 176, 197 ; Marg., 2, 65, 192 ; Nich., 172 ; Tho., 192, 197 ; Wm., 5, 19, 72.
Browning, Wm., 26.
Brownlow, Mary, 132 ; Rich., 132.
BRUDENELL, 6, 168 ; *Brudenell*, 168.
Brudenell, Edw., 18, 144 ; Eliz., 24, 144 ; Joan, 18 ; *Sir* Tho., 24, 88 ; Tho., *Lo.*, 202.
Bruges, Fr., 79 ; Wm., *Lo.* Chandos, 79.
Bruly, Joan, 83 ; Wm., 83.
Bryan, Jo., 126.
Bryges, Rich., 48.
BUCKNELL, 73 ; *Bucknell*, 73.
Bucknell, Wm., 142.
Buggayne, Tho., 41.
Buke, Wm., 184.
Bulbeck, Jo., 53.
Bullen, *Sir* Jas., 198.
Bullingham, Marg., 166 ; Nich., 166 ; Rich., 166.
Bullock, —, 188.
Bullstroad. *See* Boulstrode.
Burbery, Anth., 114.
Burden, 189.
Burgh, 31.
Burgh, Adam, 31 ; Alis, 24 ; Eliz., 31 ; Nich., 24 ; Wm., 31.
Burley, Jane, 12 ; Wm., 12.
BURNABY, 7, 172 ; *Burnaby*, 7.
Burnaby, —, 32 ; David, 159 ; Jo., 118 ; Rich., 56.
Burneby, Jane, 122 ; Tho., 122.
Burnell, Eliz., 170 ; Jo., 74 ; Wm., 170.
Burton, Ellen, 117 ; Fr., 99 ; Jo., 99 ; Wm., 117.
Bury, Edw., 50 ; Jas., 34.
Bushell, Edm., 2 ; Tho., 1.
Bussy, Agnes, 7, 170 ; Anne, 5 ; Jo., 7, 170 ; Sir Jo., 5.
Bust, —, 128 ; Sarah, 128.
Bustard, Joan, 13 ; Jo., 13.
Buston, —, 21 ; Ellen, 21.
BUTLER, 8 *bis*, 74, 75 ; *Butler*, 8, 74, 75.
Butler, —, 34, 180 ; Eliz., 34 ; Geo., 145 ; Grace, 118 ; Hen., 201 ; Jo., 118 ; Marg., 152 ; Nich., 80 ; Rafe, 132 ; Rich., 112 ; Wm., 152.
BUTTERYE, 9, 76 ; *Butterye*, 9, 76.
Butterye, Cressent, 41, 117, 118 ; Eliz., 118 ; Marg., 117.

C

Cade, Jo., 188.
Cadell, Tho., 161.
Caldecott, —, 191.
Callibutt, Anne, 204 ; Jo., 204.
Calverley, *Sir* Geo., 159 ; Marg., 13, 14 ; *Sir* Rob., 13, 14.
Camock, Tho., 57.
Campion, Jo., 88 ; Mary, 88.
Capell, *Sir* Edw., 115 ; Joan, 96 ; Jo., 96.
Capet, Jo., 143.
Carbonell, 46.
Carew, 85.
Carew, Anne, 200 ; Eliz., 131 ; Geo., 131 ; Mary, 85 ; *Sir* Nich., 85, 200 ; Rowland, 110.
CARLETON, 9.
Carrell, Mary, 30, 104 ; Tho., 30, 104.
CARTER, 76 ; *Carter*, 76.
Carter, Hen., 103 ; Jo., 146 ; Urs., 146 ; Wm., 26.
Cartmell, Nich., 122.
Cartwright, Hen., 81.
Casey, Jane, 64 ; Rich., 64.
Castell, Eliz., 193 ; Rob., 193.
Catclyff *alias* Brayles, Jo., 31.
CATESBY, 9, 10, 172, 174 ; *Catesby*, 10.
Catesby, —, 121, 145, 187 ; Ann, 145 ; Anth., 202 ; Edw., 111 ; Elianor, 202 ; Eliz., 39, 53 ; Fr., 53 ; Humfr., 145 ; Jane, 187 ; Jo., 39 ; Kath., 39, 121 ; Nich., 142 ; Rich., 98 ; *Sir* Rich., 47 ; Rob., 54, 142 ; Tho., 39, 72 ; Wm., 142 ; *Sir* Wm., 53.
CATLYN, 11, 77 ; *Catlyn*, 11, 77.
Catlyn, Anne, 14, 82 ; Eliz., 93, 182 ; Ellen, 128 ; Fr., 22, 90 ; Rob., 14, 22, 38, 50, 82, 90, 182 ; Tho., 7, 13, 93, 170 ; Wm., 128.
CAVE, 11 ; *Cave*, 11.
Cave, Abigail, 146 ; *Sir* Ambrose, 141, 206 ; Anth., 34 ; Bridget, 141 ; Cecil, 146 ; Dor., 136 ; Edw., 1, 64, 70 ; Eliz., 70, 206 ; Kath., 1, 64 ; Marg., 131 ; Rich., 37, 131, 136, 141, 206 ; Rog., 79, 136 ; Tho., 84, 123 ; *Sir* Tho., 2, 37.
Cawnfield, Christian, 27 ; Jo., 27.
Cawood, Tho., 146.
CECIL, 78 ; *Cecil*, 78.
Cecil, Eliz., 204 ; Marg., 12, 136 ; Rich., 12, 136, 204 ; Wm., *Lo.*, 204.
Chadwell, Edw., 189, 190.
Challoner, —, 131 ; Ell., 131.
Chamber, Eliz., 24 ; Jeff., 24.
Chamberlayne, Alice, 96 ; Ann, 23 ; Cath., 23 ; Geo., 8 ; Rich., 23 ; Sir Tho., 87, 96.
Chambers, Jo., 193.
Chambre, Eliz., 66 ; Wm., 66.
Champneys, 201.
CHANCEY, 12 ; *Chancey*, 12.
Chancey, Anne, 7, 11, 170 ; Eliz., 185 ; Geo., 185 ; Jo., 7, 11, 170.
Chandler, Rich., 110.
Chantrell, 157.
Chantrell, Eliz., 157 ; Rob., 157.
CHAPLIN, 80 ; *Chaplin*, 80.
Chaplin, Mary, 74 ; Rich., 74, 142, 158.
Chapman, Wm., 179.
Charnells, Mary, 206 ; Wm., 206.
Chaworth, Cath., 192 ; *Sir* Jo., 192.
Cheke, Mary, 79 ; *Sir* Peter, 79.
Cheselden, Geo., 134.
CHESELDON, 174.
Chester, *Sir* Wm., 34.
Chetham, —, 128.
Chetwood, 159.
Chetwood, Cath., 164 ; Rich., 159 *bis*, 164.
Cheyney, Cheney, —, 6 ; Dionis, 100 ; Eliz., 20, 52, 67, 134 ; Jo., 20, 170 ; Kath., 32, 109 ; Lawr., 134 ; *Sir* Rob., 109 ; *Sir* Tho., 32, 52, 67 ; Wm., 41, 191.
Chibenhurst, Beatrix, 49 ; Tho., 49.
CHIBNALL, 81 ; *Chibnall*, 81.
Chibnall, Anne, 187 ; Godfrey, 141 ; *Sir* Jo., 187 ; Sarah, 141.
Chichester, —, 177 ; *Sir* Jo., 177.
Chipsey, Agnes, 106 ; Tho., 106.
Chiselwright, —, 54.
Chishall, Eliz., 152 ; Jo., 152.
Cholmeley, Rich., 85.
Christmas, 138.
Christmas, —, 197 ; Wm., 197.
Christopherson, Oliver, 93.
Church, Tho., 106.
CLAPHAM, 13, 14 ; *Clapham*, 13.
Clarell, 62.
Clarell, —, 1 ; Joan, 63 ; Rich., 63.
CLARKE, 14, 82 ; *Clarke*, 14.
Clarke, —, 8, 41, 61, 74, 143, 184, 191 ; Alice, 198 ; Ambrose, 138, 198 ; Chr., 10, 155 ; Dor., 109, 198 ; Eliz., 8, 74, 198 ; Fr., 198 ; Hen., 11 ; Isab., 154 ; Jo., 198 ; Mary, 198 ; Paul, 198 ; Rich., 198 ; Rob., 83, 109 ; Tho., 154, 198 ; Wm., 130, 162, 198 ; *Sir* Wm., 109.
Clement, Eliz., 139 ; Tho., 139 ; Wm., 70.
Clevedon, Rich., 24 ; Sarah, 24.
Cleredon, 160.
CLEYPOOLE, 82 ; *Cleypoole*, 82.
Cleypoole, Adam, 204.
Clifford, —, 102 ; Alice, 102 ; Hen., 115, 127 ; Joan, 127 ; Jo., 102 ; Lettice, 115 ; Rich., 116.
Clinton, —, 42 ; Mary, 42.
Clipsham, —, 123.
Closton (? Clopton), Gabr., 21.
Clovile, 49.
Clovile, Eliz., 49, 141 ; Tho., 49, 141.
Cobham, —, 120 ; Anne, 120.

Cocker, Edm., 166.
Cokayne, Fr., 32 ; *Sir* Tho., 32.
Coke, *Sir* Edw., 80.
Colcombe, Eliz., 32 ; Jas., 32.
Coldwell, —, 117.
Cole, Fabian, 112.
Coleby, —, 200.
Coles, —, 1 ; Agnes, 147 ; Anne, 40, 65 ; El., 47 ; Hugh, 118 ; Peter, 65 ; Rich., 40, 147 ; Rob., 47 ; Tho., 14.
Colfox, —, 192 ; Anne, 192.
Collen, Silvester, 107.
Colles, Alice, 56, 159 ; Geo., 179 ; Wm., 56. 159.
Collett, —, 65 ; Jo., 65 ; Rafe, 65.
Colley, —, 42 ; Jo., 40.
Colly *alias* Cowley, Anth., 65 ; Audrey, 65.
Colvile, Edw., 26 ; Jeff., 26.
Comberford, Maude, 19 ; Tho., 19.
Combmartyn, Isabel, 32 ; *Sir* Wm., 32.
CONGLETON, 15 ; *Congleton*, 15.
Congleton, Eliz., 106 ; Jo., 47, 106
Coningsbye, Eliz., 203 ; Helen, 78 ; *Sir* Hen., 78 ; *Sir* Rafe, 203.
Conny, —, 149 ; *Sir* Tho., 149.
Conquest, Edw., 102 ; Eliz., 102, 118 ; *Sir* Rich., 118.
Conway, Eliz., 189 *bis* ; Jo., 189 *bis* ; *Sir* Jo., 189 *bis*.
Conyers, —, 40, 139 ; Kath., 40 ; Mary, 139 ; Wm., 99.
Cooke, *Sir* Anth., 79, 88 ; Jas., 85 ; Jo., 42 ; Mildred, 79 ; Oliver, 161 ; Rob., 16 ; Tho., 144.
Cooper, —, 193 ; Cecil, 193 ; Tho., 165.
COPE, 15, 175 ; *Cope*, 15.
Cope, —, 79, 186 ; *Sir* Anth., 79 ; Dor., 184 ; Edw., 9 ; Eliz., 178 ; Erasmus, 64 ; Geo., 48, 184, 196 ; *Sir* Jo., 178 ; Wm., 192.
Copinger, —, 20, 95.
Copley, Kath., 186 ; *Sir* Rob., 186.
Coppe, —, 181.
Copstock, Anne, 167 ; Rog., 167.
Cordell, Edw., 156.
Core, —, 107 ; Blanch, 107.
Coringham, 67.
CORNWALL, 15 ; *Cornwall*, 15.
Coste, Grace, 24 ; Tho., 24.
Costen, Isabel, 26 ; Tho., 26.
Cotes, Daniel, 125 ; Jo., 36, 112 ; Rachel, 125 ; Rob., 31.
Cotton, 1.
Cotton, —, 149 ; El., 38 ; Fr., 2, 64, 115 ; *Sir* Geo., 38, 121 ; *Sir* Jo., 2, 48, 64 ; Martha, 132 ; Reb., 116 ; *Sir* Rich., 39, 121 ; *Sir* Rob., 115 ; Tho., 31, 38, 115, 116 *bis* ; Wm., 132.
Courtney, —, 29.
Covert, Jo., 3.
Cowdray, —, 89.
Cowdrey, 144.
Cowley, 31.
Cowley, El., 31 ; Jo., 31.
COWPER, 176 ; *Cowper*, 176.
Cowper, Anth., 129 ; Chr., 143 ; Jo., 61, 63.
Cox, Alice, 193 ; Jo., 193.
Coxwell, Edw., 200.
Cradock, Agnes, 150 ; Eliz., 3 ; Rob., 150 ; Tho., 3.
Crakeplace, Oswald, 55.
Crane, Jo., 146.
Cranfield, Nich., 96.
Crauford, Emma, 172 ; Rob., 172.
Crayford, —, 35.
Creichton, *Sir* Jas., 87 ; *Lo.* Sanquer, 87.
Cressy, 189.
CRESWELL, 83 ; *Creswell*, 83.
Creswell, —, 130 ; Jane, 106 ; Jo., 106 *bis* ; Kath., 153 ; Tho., 153.
Crevequer, 67.
CREW, 176 ; *Crew*, 176.
CREWES, 16 ; *Crewes*, 16.
Crewes, Anne, 31 ; Humfrey, 31 ; Jane, 31 ; Jo., 31, 32 ; Susan, 31.
Criall, 67.
Crispe, Anne, 29 ; Chr., 29 ; Jane, 125 ; Jo., 125.
Croke *alias* Blunt, Jo., 12, 204 ; Prudence, 204.
Crokehorne, —, 192 ; Cicely, 192.
Croker, Eliz., 112 ; Jo., 112.
Cromer, —, 118.
Crophull, 159.
Croston, —, 8, 74.
Crouche, —, 115, 203 ; Edw., 103.
Crowe, —, 9 ; Ph., 60 ; Tho., 60, 158.
Crudge, Eliz., 158 ; Jo., 158.
Cumberford, Tho., 206.
Curtis, Hen., 17 ; Marg., 155 ; Rich., 155 ; Tho., 28.
Curzon, Curson, Kath., 24 ; Mary, 87 ; Rich., 24 ; Tho., 87 ; Vincent, 94.
Cutler, —, 198.
Cutts, Fr., 95.

D

Dabridgecourt, 18.
Dabridgecourt, Christian, 68 ; Tho., 68.
Dacres, Rich., *Lo.*, 201.
Dafforn, Jo., 74.
Dale, Eliz., 181 ; Math., 181.
Dallison, Tho., 33.
Daniel, —, 9 ; Eliz., 9 ; Joan, 27 ; Jo., 27.
Dannet, Dor., 94 ; *Sir* Jo., 94.
Dant, —, 125 ; Clement, 125.
DANVERS, 83.
Danvers, Anne, 34 ; Eliz., 12, 67, 145 ; Geo., 152 ; Jo., 12 *bis*, 177 ; *Sir* Jo., 34 ; Mary, 152, 164 ; Silvester, 67 ; Temperance, 177 ; Wm., 12, 145, 164.
Darby, Edw., 42.
DARCY, 85 ; *Darcy*, 85.
Darcy, —, 206 ; *Lo.*, 206 ; Nich., 182.
Darrell, —, 17, 39 ; Christian, 17 ; Edw., 114 ; Milicent, 114 ; Paul, 44 ; *and see* Dayrell.
Dassett, Jo., 12.
DAVENTRY CORPORATION, 161.
Davies, Jo., 157.
Darill, 144.
Dawes, Audoen, 122 ; Mawde, 42 ; Wm., 42.
Dawndelyn, 3.
Dawndelyn, Jo., 3 ; Mary, 3 ; Wm., 3.
Daye, Hen., 42.
Dayrell, —, 182 ; *and see* Darrell.
Deanes, Symon, 26.
De Boscorwardo alias *Borrard*, 168.
De Brewse, 18.
De Brewse, Eliz., 18 ; Jo., 18.
Deering, —, 54.
Delabarre, Anne, 9 ; *Sir* Michael, 9.
De la Hay, 149.
Delalynd, 34.
De la Planche, 157.
Dennet, Joane, 120 ; Jo., 120.
Denny, Edw., *Lo.* of Hoo, 80.
Denton, —, 197 ; Ann, 2 ; Tho., 2.
Desborow, Godfrey, 125.
Devonshire, Jo., 40.
Dewbery, Jo., 162.
Dexter, Edw., 113 ; Humfr., 4 ; Tho., 103.
Dickinson, —, 146 ; Eliz., 146 ; Wm., 125.
Dickon, Alice, 78 ; Jo., 78.
Dicons, 81.
Dicons, Alice, 81 ; Tho., 81 ; Wm., 142.
Digby, —, 46 ; Jo., 122, 193, 199 ; *Sir* Jo., 24 ; Kenelm, 86 ; Marg., 38, 86, 116, 199 ; Reg., 84 ; Symond, 14 ; Wm., 38, 42, 116.
Dillingham, Geo., 136.
DILLON, 177 ; *Dillon*, 177.
Dillon, Nath., 66.
Dimok, —, 202.
Dipden. *See* Dypden.
Dive, Anne, 149 ; Dor., 53 ; Godfrey, 149 ; *Sir* Jo., 53.
Dix, Fr., 193.
DIXEY, 177 ; *Dixey*, 177.
Dixon, Jo., 3 ; Wm., 86.
DIXWELL, 85 ; *Dixwell*, 85.
Dixwell, Susan, 172 ; Wm., 172.
Dobbes, —, 50 ; Eliz., 50.

Doden, Andoeni, 149 ; Joyce, 149.
Done, Cicely. 84 ; Ralph, 84.
Dorington. Marg., 75 ; Tho., 75.
Dormer, Alice, 167 ; *Sir* Fleetwood, 182 ; *Sir* Mich., 167 ; Tho., 167 ; Wm., 174.
Dorne, —, 182 ; Edw., 185 ; Eliz., 185 ; *and see* Thorne.
Dorset, Marg., 54 ; Tho., *Lo.*, 54.
Douglas, Tho., 128.
Dove, Tho., 78, 151.
Downe *alias* Thorne, Fr., 49 ; Tho., 49.
DOWNHALL, 16 ; *Downhall*, 16.
Downhall, Joan, 194 ; Tho., 194 ; Wm., 106.
Doyley, Edw., 193 ; Jane, 145 ; Marg., 84, 193 ; Rob., 145 ; Tho., 84.
Draper, Alis, 6 ; Rog., 6 ; Tho., 166.
Draycott, —, 133 ; Alice, 133.
Drayner, Jo., 36.
Drayton, 34.
Drayton, Anne, 34 ; Rob., 34.
Drewell, —, 21 ; Dor., 21 *bis*, 89 ; Rob., 21, 89.
Drewry, Eliz., 133 ; Wm., 133.
Drinkwater, Jo., 161.
Drury, Drewy, *Sir* Rob., 6 *bis* ; Wm., 6.
DRYDEN, 178 ; *Dryden*, 178.
Dryden, Erasmus, 118, 127 ; Jo., 15. 90 ; Mary, 90 ; Nich., 87 ; Stephen, 118 ; Susan, 127.
Dryland, *Sir* Jo., 149 ; Susan, 149.
Duckett, Eliz., 194 ; Peter, 194.
DUDLEY, 17, 86 ; *Dudley*, 17.
Dudley, —, 37 ; Anne, 158 ; Edm., *Lo.*, 158 ; Jo., 8, 75 ; Knightley, 90 ; Marg., 8, 75 ; Wm., 37.
Duffield, —, 35 ; Jas., 160 ; Jane, 160 ; Wm., 66.
Dunbar, Jo., *Visc.*, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Dunch, Mary, 184 ; Wm., 184.
Duncombe, Eliz., 160 ; Lettice, 148 ; Rich., 160 ; Tho., 147, 148 ; Ursula, 147 ; Wm., 160.
Durant, —, 27 ; Isab., 27 ; Jo., 185 ; Wm., 33.
Durning, Jo., 82.
Dutton, Tho., 184.
Dyer, Wm., 81.
Dygell, Jo., 26.
Dyncleye, Arthur, 14.
Dynham, Jo., 163 ; Mary, 163.
Dypden, Agnes, 6, 169 ; Tho., 6, 169.

E

Earle, —, 143 ; Aug., 155 ; Petronell, 155.
Eaton, —, 206 ; Maude, 29 ; Rob., 29 ; Wm., 206.
Echington, Alice, 79 ; Wm., 79.
Eddys, —, 21 ; Rich., 21.
Eden, Edw., 112.
Edolfe, Mary, 84 ; Simon, 84.
Edon, Martyn, 152.
Edwards, Peter, 106, 195.
Edwyn *alias* Blythe, Simon, 135.
Egerton, *Lady* Alice, 168.
EKINS, 178 ; *Ekins*, 178.
Ekins, Alex., 125, 133, 134 ; Eliz., 134 ; Isab., 125.
Eliott, —, 150 ; Alice, 150.
Ellis, Anth., 81 ; Eliz., 81 ; Rich., 114.
ELMES, 18 ; *Elmes*, 18.
Elmes, Eliz., 29 ; Hen., 106 ; Isab., 106 ; Jo., 29 ; Tho., 28.
Elrington, —, 7, 170 ; Jane, 7, 170.
Elton, Jo., 144 ; Philip, 144 ; Vincent, 72.
Elyott, Chr., 14.
Empson, 175.
Empson, —, 10 ; Anne, 175 ; Eliz., 173 ; Rich., 175 ; *Sir* Rich., 173, 175.
EMYLEY, 86.
England, Agnes, 59 ; Jo., 59 ; Wm., 59.
Englefield, Ph., 6, 169 ; Philippa, 6, 169.
English, Ellen, 97 ; Simon, 97.
Enson, Jo., 120 ; Susan, 120.
Entwisell, 168.
Entwisell, Marg., 6, 170 ; Tho., 6, 170.
Eriswell, Geo., 81.
Erneys, Eliz., 33, 185 ; Walter, 33, 185.
Escudamour, 168.
Essex, Humfr., 167 ; Tho., 98, 167.
Estbury, Jo., 7.
Estotevile, 160.
Estwell, Edw., 88.
Estwick, Chr., 72 ; Nich., 128.
Eton, Isabel, 33 ; Rich., 33.
Evans, Jo., 4.
EVERARD, 19 ; *Everard*, 19.
Everard, —, 13 ; Marie, 171 ; Rich., 95 ; Rob., 171.
Everton, Edw., 61.
Exias, 160.
Ewerbye, Jo., 170.
Eynsworth, Hen., 153.
Eyre, Hen., 133.
Eyton, Ann, 129 ; Edw., 73 ; Jane, 73 ; Lawr., 74 ; Mary, 74 ; Simon, 129.

F

Fairfax, 56.
Fairfax, —, 141 ; Marg., 56, 170, 205 ; Wm., 56, 170, 205.
Faldo, Jo., 182.
Farmer, Eliz., 83 ; Jo., 83, 162 ; Rich., 162 *bis* ; *and see* Farmor.
FARMOR, 19, 87 ; *Farmor*, 19.
Farmor, Eliz., 35 ; *Sir* Jo., 51 ; Mary, 32 ; Rich., 32, 35.
Farnham, Fr., 12 ; Joan, 44, 196 ; Rob., 44, 196.
Faulconer, —, 187 ; Eliz., 187.
Favell, Eliz., 23 ; Jo., 23.
Fawcon, —, 198.
FAWCONNER, 20 ; *Fawconner*, 20.
Fawconner, Tho., 130.
Fawkes, —, 151 ; Alice, 151.
Fawkner, Geo., 104.
Fazakerley, —, 29 ; Isabel, 29.
Fellowes, —, 83.
Felmersham, 73.
Felmersham, Agnes, 73 ; Jo., 73 ; Walter, 73.
Fenton, Jo., 133.
Ferborne, Stafford, 166.
Ferneley, —, 170 ; Etheldreda, 170.
Ferrers, Ann, 32 ; *Sir* Edw., 32.
Fetch, Jo., 9 ; Wm., 128.
Fetherston, Tho., 77.
Fiche, Jo., 162.
Fielding, —, 46, 66 ; Bassel, 33, 185, 186 ; Fauston, 61 ; Jone, 46 ; Kath., 61 ; Marg., 33, 185.
Filkins, Fr., 133 ; Rob., 133.
Finch, —, 95.
FISHER, 20 ; *Fisher*, 20.
Fisher, —, 152 ; Andrew, 185 ; Anne, 36, 152 ; Eliz., 68 ; Gilbert, 127 ; Hen., 185 ; Lawr., 143 ; Rich., 68 ; Wm., 36.
Fitz Barnard, Joan, 52 ; *Sir* Jo., 52.
FITZ GEFFREY, 88 ; *Fitz Geffrey*, 88.
Fitz Geffrey, —, 10, 98, 173 ; Eliz., 98, 118 ; Geo., 118.
Fitzherbert, —, 105, 141, 158, 199 ; Marg., 199 ; Rich., 199 ; Winifred, 158.
Fitzhugh, 159, 201.
Fitzhugh, Eliz., 51 ; *Lo.*, 51.
FITZWILLIAM, 88 ; *Fitzwilliam*, 88.
Fitzwilliam, Anne, 182 ; Eliz., 7, 170 ; *Lo.*, 182 ; Wm., 7, 170.
Flampstead, —, 94 ; Eliz., 156 ; Fr., 66 ; Jo., 66, 117, 156 ; Mary, 117.
Fleming, —, 177.
Flemmen, —, 131 ; Elinor, 131.
Flewett, —, 51 ; Edw., 51.
Fogge, Anne, 4, 71 ; *Sir* Jo., 4, 71.
Foliott, Marg., 24 ; Rich., 24 ; Rob., 24.
Foljambe, Fr., 89 ; Jas., 22, 92 ; *Sir* Jas., 89.
Follsworth, Maud, 197 ; Nich., 197 ; Philip, 197 ; Rich., 197 ; Tho., 197.
Fooe, Jo., 156 ; Tho., 156.
Foorde, Jo., 72 ; Lettice, 72.
Forde, —, 95 ; Fr., 95.
Forest, Rob., 64.

Forman, —, 118 ; Jane, 118.
Forster, 168.
Forster, Alice, 105 ; Rich., 105.
Fortescue, Eliz., 177; Hen., 177.
FOSBROKE, 20, 89 ; *Fosbroke*, 20.
Fosbroke, Rich., 29.
Foster, Ann, 2, 124 ; Edm., 55 ; Humfr., 2 ; Jas., 124.
Fotherby, —, 117 ; Eliz., 117.
Foukes, Elinor, 136 ; Tho., 136.
Fountaine, Jo., 184.
Fowke, —, 43 ; Rob., 20.
Fowler, Dor., 51 ; Edw., 51.
Fowleshurst, Bridget, 40, 190 ; Edw., 155 ; Mary, 40 ; *Sir* Tho., 40, 190.
Fox, 21 ; *Fox*, 21.
Fox, —, 190 ; Alice, 25 ; Anne, 190 ; Jo., 25.
Foxcott, 159.
FOXLEY, 21, 90 ; *Foxley*, 21.
Foxley, —, 54 ; Anne, 47 ; Nich., 11 ; Tho., 4, 34, 47, 69 ; Ursula, 4, 69.
Francis, Jo., 16 ; Mary, 16.
FREEMAN, 91 *bis* ; *Freeman*, 91.
Freeman, —, 155 ; Agnes, 156 ; Edw., 156 ; Eliz., 179 ; Hen., 93, 162, 192 ; Jo., 29, 156, 179 ; Maud, 29 ; Ralph, 156 ; Rob., 118.
French, Jo., 179.
Frere, —, 102 ; Prudence, 102.
Frevill, 157.
Frevill, *Sir* Geo., 101.
Frisby, —, 144 ; Eliz., 144.
Frome, Jo., 18 ; Wm., 18.
Frowe, —, 120 ; Alice, 120.
Fulham, —, 89.
Fuller, Andrew, 191 ; Ellen, 191 ; Wm., 8.
Fulstowe, Peregrine, 146.
Fulwood, Jane, 46 ; Jo., 46.
Furneaux, 159.
FURTHO, 22, 91 ; *Furtho*, 91.
Furtho, Anne, 22, 92 ; Anth., 22, 92.
Fynes, Eliz., 84 ; Rich., 19 ; Rich., *Lo.* Say and Sele, 84.

G

GAGE, 22, 92 ; *Gage*, 92.
Gage, Anne, 47, 135 ; Cicely, 133 ; Fr., 202 ; Geo., 136 ; Hen., 22, 47, 135 ; Jo., 50 ; *Sir* Jo., 202 ; Wm., 133.
Gainsford, Jo., 9, 10, 173.
Game, Rob., 96.
Gardener, Wm., 35.
Gardiner, Jo., 152.
Gardner, Humph., 55 ; Tho., 60.
Garland, Fr., 11.
Garner, Rich., 164.
Garsett, Jas., 127.
GARTER, 93 ; *Garter*, 93.
Garter, Bernard, 11, 113 ; Kath., 113.
Gascoigne, —, 4 ; Agnes, 4 ; Eliz., 91 ; Geo., 91 ; Tho., 183.
Gate, —, 94 ; Anth., 109, 160 ; Eliz., 94 ; Judith, 109 ; Mary, 160.
Gates, Hen., 97 ; Lucy, 97.
Gaunt, 160.
Gaunt, Isab., 47 ; Walter, 47.
Gavell, —, 19.
Geare, —, 185 ; Jane, 185.
Gefforne, Owen, 17 ; Wm., 17.
Geffrey, Eliz., 115 ; *Sir* Jo., 115.
GENT, 23 ; *Gent*, 23, 65.
Gent, Eliz., 65 ; Marg., 142 ; Wm., 65, 135, 142.
Gentell, Wm., 179.
Gernegan, 159.
Gernon, 77.
Gerrard, —, 47 ; Marg., 47 ; Martha, 101 ; Mary, 101 ; *Sir* Tho., 101 *bis*.
Gest, Edw., 151.
Gibbes, Tho., 122.
Gibson, —, 21.
GIFFORD, 93 ; *Gifford*, 34.
Gifford, —, 31, 42 ; Alice, 42 ; Amy, 195 *ter.* ; Eliz., 31 ; Geo., 119 ; Jo., 131 ; Joyce, 119 ; Mary, 4 ; Montague, 195 ; Raufe, 4 ; Rog., 195 ; Tho., 195.
Gilbert, Jo., 133 ; Tho., 132.
Giles, Rob., 90 ; Walter, 97.
Gilpin, Fr., 123 ; Grace, 123.
Ginne, Tho., 146.
Glomery, Gilbert, *E.* of, 52.
Glover, Edw., 106, 182 ; Eliz., 106 ; Phineas, 194 ; Rich., 176 ; Tho., 162.
Goddard, Philip, 20.
Godfrey, 16, 81.
Godfrey, —, 17, 127 ; Alice, 155 ; Eliz., 81 ; Marg., 17 ; Rich., 81 ; Wm., 155.
Godwyn, Joyce, 86 ; Tho., *Bp.*, 86.
Gofton, Fr., 103.
Golborne, Eliz., 103 ; Wm., 103.
Goldesburgh, Tho., 68.
Golding, Jo., 103.
Goldsmith, Fr., 122.
Goldwell, Eliz., 188 ; Jo., 188.
Golover, 31.
GOODDAY, 95 ; *Goodday*, 95.
Goodday, Arthur, 162.
Goodlack, —, 167.
GOODMAN, 95.
Goodman, —, 136 ; Anne, 70, 133, 136 ; Jo., 75 ; Lawr., 133 ; Rich., 154 ; Tho., 70.
Goodrich, Mary, 101 ; Tho., 101.
Goodrigge, Jo., 5, 71 ; Marg., 5, 71.
Goodwin, Edw., 48 ; Fr., 28 ; Jane, 92 ; Jo., 28, 145 ; *Sir* Jo., 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Petronell, 145 ; Rich., 92.
Goodwyn, —, 76 ; Jo., 48.
Goodyere, Fr., 75 ; Joan, 158 ; Jo., 158.
Gorges, *Sir* Edw., 54 ; Eliz., 54.
Gough, Eliz., 55 ; Wm., 55.
Grace, Rich., 81.
Grammer, Fr., 106 ; Jane, 106.
Grandeson, 160.
Graunson, Otho, *Lo.* of, 53.
Gray, Myles, 5, 72 ; Tho., 19.
Greene, Anne, 27, 51, 98 ; Eliz., 174 ; Jo., 153 ; *Dame* Mary, 24 ; Rich., 27, 98 ; Tho., 161 ; *Sir* Tho., 51 ; Walter, 174.
Greenway, —, 29 ; Winifred, 29.
Gregory, Clement, 93.
Greisley, Eliz., 103 ; Tho., 103.
GRENDON, 96.
Gresham, *Sir* Rich., 35.
Greswold, Tho., 109.
Grevill, —, 49 ; *Sir* Edw., 49 ; Tho., 76.
Grey, 159.
Grey, *Lo.* of Groby, 79.
GRIFFIN, 23.
Griffin, Bridget, 33, 185 ; Edw., 120 ; Grace, 120 ; Hen., 105 ; Rice, 7, 171 ; *Sir* Tho., 7, 33, 171, 185.
Grigg, Lawr., 4.
Grindon, 7.
Griswold, Alice, 68 ; Edw., 69 ; Rich., 68.
Groby, —, 187 ; Tho., 187 ; Wm., 187.
Guildford, *Sir* Edw., 51 ; Ph., 92 ; *Sir* Rich., 92.
Guilford, *Sir* Jo., 89.
GUNTON, 96.
Gybynes, —, 21 ; Alice, 21.

H

Hacket, Jo., 170.
Hackney, Edw., 133.
Hacon, —, 13.
Haddon, Tho., 44.
Hadern *alias* de Thorpe, Joane, 116 ; Peter, 116.
Haggard, —, 126 ; Eliz., 126.
HAKE, 97 ; *Hake*, 97.
Halbed, —, 60 ; Ellen, 60.
Hall, —, 77 ; Alice, 77 ; Fr., 167 ; Rob., 167 *bis*.
Halliday, Joane, 110 ; *Sir* Leonard, 115 ; Rich., 110.
Hamilton, Jo., 185.
HAMPDEN, 25 ; *Hampden*, 25.
Hampden, Marg., 12 ; Myles, 191 ; Rich., 39.
Hamsden, —, 188.
HANBURY, 179 ; *Hanbury*, 179.
Hanbury, Jo., 189.
HANCOCK, 97.
Hancock, Jo., 146.
Handford, Wm., 47.
Hanmer, Jo., 43 ; Kath., 43.
Hanslop, —, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Tho., 80.
Harborn, —, 111.
HARBY, 25 ; *Harby*, 25.
Harcourt, —, 188 ; Anne, 2 ; Mary, 188 ; Wm., 2.

Harding, Jo., 161 ; Lewes, 113.
Hardwicke, —, 23.
Hare, —, 115 ; Mich., 7, 171 ; *Sir* Nich., 7, 171.
Harford, —, 113.
Harlakenden, —, 13 ; Marg., 13.
Harlow, Rob., 185.
Harman, Dor., 206 ; Hugh, 206.
Harpeden, —, 198 ; Magd., 198.
Harper, Anne, 205 ; Audrey, 9 ; *Sir* Geo., 9 ; Jo., 149 ; Kath., 149 ; Wm., 205.
Harpole, —, 100 ; Agnes, 100.
HARRINGTON, 180.
Harrington, Eliz., 37, 111, 115, 202 ; *Sir* Jas., 37, 111, 115, 202 ; Jo., 7, 171, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; *Sir* Sapcott, 195.
Harris, Eliz., 137 ; Tho., 59 ; Wm., 137.
HARRISON. 98 ; *Harrison*, 98.
Harrison, Clement, 127 ; Geo., 14 ; Mary, 127 ; Math., 108 ; Wm., 136.
Harrowden, 31.
Harrowden, Marg., 32 ; Rich., 32 ; Wm., 32.
Harryman, Gawen, 156.
Hart, Edw., 142 ; Rog., 170.
Hartop, Mary, 186; *Sir* Tho., 186.
Hartshorne, 189.
HARTWELL, 25 ; *Hartwell*, 25.
Hartwell, Eliz., 157 ; Kath., 22 ; Wm., 157 ; *Sir* Wm., 22.
HARVEY, 26, 98 ; *Harvey*, 26, 87.
Harvey, Eliz., 70 ; Emotte, 19 ; Fr., 70, 134 ; Joan, 156, 204 ; Jo., 156, 204 ; Sarah, 134 ; Symkin, 19.
Harward, —, 70.
HASELDEN *alias* Carter. *See* CARTER.
Haselford, Eliz., 151 ; Rob., 151.
Haselrigge, —, 33 ; Bridget, 61 ; Edw., 61, 119 ; Miles, 24, 185 ; Tho., 1 *bis*, 64.
Haselwood, Alis, 3 ; Jo., 3.
Hasilwood, Jane, 142 ; Tho., 142.
Hassall, Hamlet, 51 ; Marg., 51.
Hastings, 120.
Hastings, Jo., 207 ; Kath., 120 ; *Sir* Ralph, 120.
HATTON, 27.
Hatton, Wm., 45 ; *Sir* Wm., 80.
Haversham, 157.
Hawe, —, 138.
HAWES, 99.
Hawes, Anne, 88 ; *Sir* Jas., 88.
Hawford, Lawr., 29.
Hawkins, —, 6, 86, 170 ; Jane, 6, 170.
Hawley, —, 114 ; Eliz., 197 ; Peter, 197 ; Rob., 179.
Hawtayne, —, 200 ; Edw., 55 ; Gerrard, 55 ; Mary, 200.
Hawton, —, 13 ; Clement, 21 ; Jo., 21.
Hayes, Rob., 72.
Hayton, Osbridge, 47 ; Osburgh, 135 ; Tho., 47, 135.
Hely, —, 105 ; Anne, 105 ; Eliz., 9, 76 ; Wm., 9, 76.
Heming, —, 99, 119 ; Eliz., 99 ; Mary, 119.
Hemington, Eliz., 153 ; Wm., 153.
Heneage, *Sir* Geo., 202 ; Jo., 186 ; Mary, 186 *bis*.
Henman, Jone, 60 ; Rich., 60.
Henmarsh, Tho., 205.
Hennage, Jo., 2, 15, 34, 64 ; Mary, 2, 15, 64.
Henraythe, —, 105.
Henson, —, 82, 145 ; Ann, 145 ; Edw., 143 ; Joan, 82.
Herdson, —, 85 ; Abigail, 85.
Herenden, Edm., 146.
Heritage, —, 48 ; Agnes, 48, 196 ; Tho., 196.
Heron, 85.
Heron, *Sir* Edw., 136 ; Jane, 136.
Heronvile, 160.
Hetherington, Alice, 83 ; Rich., 83.
Hetley *alias* Hedley, Wm., 205.
Hewitt, Hen., 128.
Heydon, Jo., 36 ; Marg., 36.
HICKLING, 27 ; *Hickling*, 27.
Hickling, Christian, 18 ; Wm., 18.
Hickman, Hen., 48.
Hicks, Rob., 146.
Higgens, Tho., 48, 196.
Higgenson, Eliz., 158 ; Tho., 158.
HIGHAM FERRERS CORPORATION, 162.
HILL, 100 ; *Hill*, 77.
Hill, —, 11, 77 ; Ann, 11, 77 ; Baldwin, 158 ; Jo., 4 ; Wm., 144.
Hilton, —, 83 ; Andrew, 162 ; Nich., 161 ; Rob., 161.
Hobbes, Edw., 102.
Hobby, Barbara, 159 ; Wm., 87, 159.
Hobson, Jo., 143.
Hockenhull, Wm., 54.
Hocknell, Jo., 97.
Hodgkin, Eliz., 150 ; Fr., 150.
Hoggets, Jo., 206.
Hogshaw, 160.
Holbech, 67.
Holbeche, Rich., 106.
Holdenby, Cicely, 110 ; Eliz., 27 ; Jo., 27, 110 ; Mary, 27 ; Wm., 27.
Holdich, *Rev.* Tho., 143.
Holford, —, 121.
Holland, 75.
Holland, *Sir* Tho., 53 ; Tho., *E.* of Kent, 53.
Hollingshead, —, 159 ; Ann, 131 ; Fr., 162 ; Raph, 131 ; Susan, 159.
Holmes, Edw., 4 ; Jo., 185.
Holt, 120.
Holt, *Sir* Tho., 105 ; Wm., 105.
Honytor, Adam, 26 ; Agnes, 26 ; Eliz., 26 ; Wm., 26.
Hopcroft, Eliz., 80 ; Jo., 80.
Hope, —, 115.
HOPKINS, 100.
Hopkins, Rob., 193 ; Susan, 193.
Horne, Mary, 178 ; Reignold, 178.
Horsman, Rob., 127.
Horspole, —, 152.
Hort, Julius, 207.
Hotoft, 17.
Hotoft, —, 17 ; *Sir* Rob., 17.
Houghton, —, 181.
Hoult, Cath., 206 ; Edw., 206.
Howard, Kath., 29 ; Tho., *E.* of Suff., 79 ; *Sir* Tho., 79.
Howell, —, 41.
Howse, Mary, 51 ; Walter, 51.
Hubard, Rich., 84.
Hucksale, —, 158.
Hudleston, —, 76 ; Agnes, 76.
Hugford, Geo., 193 ; Jone, 193.
Hughson, Lambert, 198.
Hull, Ann, 121 ; Jo., 121 ; Wm., 133.
Hulse, Hugh, 207.
Humes, *Lo.*, 13.
HUMFREY, 28 ; *Humfrey*, 28.
Humfrey, Edw., 42 ; Raphell, 75 ; Wm., 31.
Hunkes, Jo., 109 ; Ursula, 109.
Hunt, Jo., 12 ; Rob., 99 ; Wm., 144 ; Wiburga, 144.
Hunter, Rob., 107 ; Tho., 144.
Huxley, Jo., 22.

I

Ibgrave, Wm., 175.
Illing, Walter, 137.
INGOLDSBY, 28 ; *Ingoldsby*, 28.
Ingoldsby, Anne, 10 ; Fr., 44 ; Jo., 10.
Ireland, David, 105 ; Hen., 81 ; Wm., 99.
IRETON, 100 ; *Ireton*, 100.
Isaak, —, 24.
ISHAM, 181 ; *Isham*, 181.
Isham, —, 170, 191 ; Ann, 186 ; Eliz., 44, 147 ; Giles, 191 ; Gregory, 64, 78 ; Jo., 29, 180, 186 ; Mary, 64 ; Rich., 147 ; Wm., 44.
Ismay, Rowland, 100.
Iwardby, 18.
Iwardby, Jo., 6, 18.

J

Jackman, Tho., 134.
Jackson, Jo., 143 ; Wm., 145.
James, —, 99 ; Wm., 10.
Jeffres, Tho., 180.
JENISON, 101 ; *Jenison*, 101.
Jenkinson, Anth., 119 ; Bridgett, 71 ; Geo., 71 ; Kath., 119.
Jennets, Anne, 180 ; Humfr., 180.
Jennings, Jo., 189 *bis*.

Jephson, —, 177 ; Anne, 177.
Jermin, —, 66.
Jesson, —, 139 ; Eliz., 139.
Jocelyn, —, 90 ; Marg., 90.
Johnson, —, 100 ; Chr., 100 ; Fr., 143.
Jones, Rich., 73 ; Sibell, 73.
JUDKYN, 101.
Judkyn, Anne, 80 ; Tho., 48, 80, 196 ; Val., 25.
Junklyn, —, 13.

K

Kanes, Marg., 57 ; Rob., 57 ; *Sir* Rob., 57.
Kaye, Edw., 16, 43, 126 ; Lucy, 43, 126 ; Marg., 16.
Kebell, —, 40, 42, 164, 204 ; Hen., 24 ; Kath., 164.
Keblewhite, Wm., 167.
Keene, —, 108.
Kelke, —, 14.
Kell, —, 143 ; Bridget, 143.
Kellett, Ellen, 193 ; Jo., 193.
Kempton, Geo., 69.
Kendall, Jane, 98 ; Rich., 98.
Kent, Edm., *E.* of, 53.
Kettlewood, Jo., 125.
Keymes. *See* Kanes.
Keynsham, Eliz., 91 ; Geo., 91.
Keys, —, 126.
Keyworth, Jo., 179 ; Susan, 179.
Kiddell, Eliz., 197 ; Hen., 197.
Kilby, 28.
Kilby, —, 28 ; Ralfe, 28 ; Tho., 28.
Killigrew, *Sir* Jo., 87.
Kilpeck, 157.
Kinersley, —, 68 ; Marg., 68.
KING, 102 ; *King*, 102.
King, Bridgett, 126 ; Nich., 161 ; Rich., 126 ; Tho., 41 ; Walter, 161.
KINSMAN, 29, 103, 182 ; *Kinsman*, 29.
Kinsman, Edw., 202 ; Julian, 21 ; Rob., 50 ; Wm., 21.
Kirby, Rob., 172.
KIRKHAM, 30, 104 ; *Kirkham*, 30.
Kirkham, Anne, 35 ; Geo., 35, 37.
KIRTON, 183 ; *Kirton*, 71, 183.
Kirton, Stephen, 15.
Kitson, Kath., 48 ; Marg., 55 ; Rob., 55 ; *Sir* Tho., 48, 55.
Knevet, —, 35 ; Jane, 35.
Kniff, 168.
KNIGHT, 30, 105, 106 ; *Knight*, 30, 106.
Knight, —, 54, 70 ; Anne, 40, 70 ; Edw., 83 ; Eliz., 85 ; Friswide, 74 ; Jo., 40, 74, 85, 131 ; Judith, 83 ; Marg., 54 ; Rich., 41 ; Susan, 131 ; Tho., 14, 53, 83 ; Wm., 40.
KNIGHTLEY, 31 ; *Knightley*, 31.
Knightley, —, 131 ; Constance, 163 ; Edm., 187 ; Eliz., 187 ; Emme, 1, 63, 65 ; Maude, 28 ; Rich., 1, 19, 28, 33, 47, 63, 65 ; *Sir* Rich., 47, 48 ; Rog., 190 ; Susan, 33, 48 ; *Sir* Val., 19, 163 ; Wm., 131.
Knolles, —, 202 ; *Sir* Fr., 202.
Knottesford, —, 194 ; Marg., 194.
Knowles, Geo., 61 ; Prudence, 63.
Knowsley, Jo., 22.
Knyff, Alice, 6 ; Tho., 6.

L

Lacon, Edw., 118 ; Eliz., 118.
Lago, —, 41.
Lake, Eliz., 79 ; *Sir* Tho., 79.
Lambe, Alice, 139 ; Wm., 139.
Lambert, —, 113 ; Alice, 90, 113 ; Jo., 90, 167.
Lamporte, Joan, 29 ; Jo., 29.
Lancaster, Hen., *E.* of, 52 ; Blanch, 52.
LANE, 32, 33, 107, 185 ; *Lane*, 32.
Lane, —, 37, 77, 165, 190 ; Anne, 190 ; Dor., 154 ; Eliz., 141 ; Isabel, 77 ; Jo., 115 ; Kath., 39 ; *Sir* Parr, 141 ; *Sir* Ranf, 39 ; Rich., 154 ; *Sir* Rob., 64, 141 ; Wm., 24, 37, 97, 165, 182.
Langham, Edw., 150, 154 ; Elianor, 82 ; Eliz., 150 ; Wm., 82.
Langholme *alias* Conisholme, —, 106.
Langrock, Geo., 191.
Langston, —, 93 ; Eliz., 83 ; Jane, 83 ; Jo., 83.
LANGTRE, 33 ; *Langtre*, 33.
Lascelles, 42, 126.
Lascelles, —, 42 ; Brian, 37 ; Marg., 42.
Lathom, Joan, 115 ; Jo., 115.
Latimer, Jo., 23 ; *Sir* Jo., 23 ; Tho., 23 ; Warren, 23.
Lavender, Jo., 155, 158.
LAW, 107.
Laware, Kath., 23 ; Jo., 23 ; Jo., *Lo.*, 23.
Lawney, Amphilis, 130 ; Tho., 130.
Lawson, *Sir* Geo., 21.
Laxham, —, 197 ; Wm., 197.
Laxton, Wm., 126.
Lea, Wm., 206.
Leake, 189.
Lee, —, 95 ; Anne, 80, 95 ; Rob., 80.
Leech, Eliz., 131 ; Rog., 131 ; Wm., 165.
Leedes, Edw., 113.
Leeke, Eliz., 184 ; Jasper, 184 ; Jo., 184 *bis*.
LEESON, 34, 187 ; *Leeson*, 34.
Leeson, Rob., 35 ; Tho., 184.
LEFEILD, 107.
Leigh, —, 24, 126 ; Edw., 20 ; Kath., 174 ; Lewis, 128 ; Tho., 174.
LELAM, 187 ; *Lelam*, 187.
Lelam, Anne, 200 ; Tho., 81, 200.
Lelholme, 71.
Lenton, Audrey, 21, 89 ; Eikins, 104 ; Rob., 21, 89.
Leonard, Tho., 47.
Leverick, Abr., 155.
LEVINZ, 108 ; *Levinz*, 108.
Lewes, Humfr., 185.
Lewin, Judith, 182 ; Justinian, 182 ; Wm., 182.
Lewknor, Edw., 100 ; Susan, 100.
Lewston, 168.
Lexham, Fr., 17 ; Marg., 35 ; Tho., 17 ; Wm., 35.
Leydyt, Christian, 24 ; Whiscard, 23.
LIDCOTT, 109 ; *Lidcott*, 109.
Light, —, 207 ; Agnes, 41, 123 ; Chr., 41, 123 ; Eliz., 152 ; Rob., 152.
Lilling, 3.
Lilling, Eliz., 3 ; Nich., 3.
Linne. *See* Lynne.
Linney, Rob., 161.
LISLE, 109, 110 ; *Lisle*, 110.
Lisle, *Sir* Nich., 45.
Littlebury, 71.
Littlebury, Eliz., 71 ; Wm., 71.
Littleton, Walter, 186.
Litton, Anne, 9 ; *Sir* Rob., 9 ; Rowland, 9, 198.
Lloyd, 67.
Lloyd, Ann, 67 ; Humfr. ap David, 67.
Lock, Kath., 36 ; *Sir* Wm., 36.
Lockey, Rich., 96.
Loggyns, —, 5.
Longden, Jane, 105 ; Wm., 105.
Longvile, Jone, 46 ; *Sir* Jo., 46 ; Tho., 199 ; *Sir* Tho., 45.
Lott, Ann, 130 ; Wm., 130.
LOVE, 188 ; *Love*, 188.
Love, —, 64 ; Edw., 195 ; Eliz., 97 ; Mary, 64 ; Rich., 97.
Loveday, Tho., 161 *bis*.
Lovell, 49, 160.
Lovell, —, 140 ; Agnes, 53 ; *Sir* Tho., 53.
LOVET, 34 ; *Lovet*, 34.
Lovet, —, 99 ; Ann, 34, 40, 187 ; Constance, 36, 114 ; Eliz., 99 ; Marg., 21 ; Pinchpoole, 176 ; Rich., 8, 74 ; Susan, 176 ; Tho., 19, 21, 34, 36, 40, 114, 187.
Lowe, —, 34, 155, 166, 187 ; Eliz., 53 ; Jane, 34, 166, 187 ; Patrick, 155 ; Tho., 53.
Lowther, Mary, 42 ; *Sir* Rob., 42.
Lucas, Anne, 200 ; Drew, 81 ; Marg., 125 ; Rich., 114 ; Tho., 20 ; *Sir* Tho., 125, 200.
Lucie, *Sir* Geff., 51 ; Mawde, 51 ; *Sir* Tho., 173.
Lucy, Wm., 19.
Luff, —, 176 ; Agnes, 176.
Luffwick, 43.

Luffwick, Anth., 44; Jo., 44, 128; Marg., 44, 128; Raulfe, 44.
Luke, Mary, 113; Nich., 113.
LUMLEY, 110; *Lumley*, 110.
Lumley, —, 140; Hen., 39; Tho., *Lo.*, 180.
Lunel, Kath., 46; Ph., 46.
Lutman, Rob., 50, 146.
Luttrington, Hugh, 24; Jane, 24.
LYNNE, 35; *Lynne*, 35.
Lynne, Amy, 104; Geo., 37, 89, 90, 104 *bis*, 110; Guy, 30; Humphr., 17; Jane, 28; Kath., 138; Mary, 89, 110; Susan, 90; Tho., 28, 138; Wm., 118.
Lyon, Peter, 205.
Lyons, 31, 159.
Lyons, Jo., 32; *Sir* Jo., 32; Marg., 32.

M

Mabbes, —, 59; Deborah, 59.
Mabbott, Eliz., 149; Jo., 149.
Macclesfield, —, 60; Ellen, 60.
Mackworth, Lucy, 104; *Sir* Tho., 104.
Maddox, —, 138; Ann, 138.
Maidwell, Alis, 45; Lawr., 179, 194; Mary, 179; *Sir* Symond, 45.
Maior, Edw., 114; Judith, 114; Rich., 161; Wm., 161.
MAKEPEACE, 111.
Makepeace, Abell, 74; Jane, 74.
Makernes, —, 65; Joyce, 65.
MALLORY, 35, 112; *Mallory*, 35, 112.
Mallory, —, 12, 15; Helen, 149; Isab., 46; Jane, 165; Jo., 42, 149; Mary, 15; Nich., 12; *Sir* Rich., 185; Rob., 42; Symond, 42, 93, 147, 165; Tho., 46; Wm., 42.
Malpas, 75.
Malyn, —, 25.
Mandevile, —, 139; Rich., 139.
Manisty, Wm., 143.
Manly, —, 47; Alice, 47; Edw., 40; Rob., 119.
Manners, Edw., *E.* of Rutl. and *Lo.* Ross, 79; Eliz., 79.
Mannock, Fr., 132.
Mannors, —, 186 *bis*; *Sir* Chas., 186.
Mansicles, Eliz., 96; Jo., 96.
Manwering, Alice, 176; Humfr., 176.
Marbery, —, 174; Geo., 197; Rich., 35; Wm., 174.
Marden, —, 156; Jane, 156.
MARKHAM, 189; *Markham*, 189.
Markham, Anth., 140; Helen, 165; Jo., 165; Tho., 24; Wm., 37.
Marlow, Anne, 119; Rich., 119.
Marmion, 157, 159.
Marrett, —, 181.
Marriott, Meryett, —, 174; Euseby, 131; Grace, 93; Humfr., 93, 120; Isab., 63; Rich., 63.
Marrow, —, 19.
Marsey, —, 137; Mary, 137.
Marsh, Alice, 61; Jo., 25; Lawr., 61; Marg., 25.
Marshall, —, 198; Edw., 151; Eliz., 198; Fr., 207; Hen., 207; Maude, 166; Raffe, 166.
Marston, Benj., 99; Gilbert, 99; Marg., 99; Wm., 99.
Martin, —, 183.
Martyn, —, 127; Eliz., 127.
Marvin, —, 10, 11, 173; *Sir* Jo., 10, 173; *and see* Mervyn.
Marwick, Hugh, 110; Sibilla, 110.
Mason, —, 59; Jas., 54; Julian, 59.
Masters, —, 123; Agnes, 94; *Dr.*, 123; Jo., 94.
MATTHEW, 36, 113, 114; *Matthew*, 36.
Matthew, —, 135, 193; Jo., 34; Wm., 128.
Maudyt, Bridget, 45; Rich., 45.
Maulf, —, 9.
Maunsell, Sam., 91.
May, Rich., 139; Tho., 42.
Maynard, Agnes, 60; Jo., 60.
Mayott, Jo., 36.
Meddowes, Rob., 136; Wm., 133.
Medley, Benedick, 46.
Mercer, Anne, 129; Edw., 100, 129; Jas., 100.
Merian, Eliz., 157; Ralph, 157.
Meringe, *Sir* Wm., 12.
Merton, 12.
Merton, Joan, 13; Tho., 13, 201.
Mervyn, Hugh, 33, 185; Jane, 33, 185; *and see* Marvin.
Meryett. *See* Marriott.
Meshburne, Edw., 161.
Metcalfe, —, 82, 187; Jeffery, 40; Tho., 82.
Meverell, Barbara, 46; Fr., 46.
MEWCE, 114; *Mewce*, 114.
Mewce, Fr., 152.
Meynell, 85.
Michell, Eliz., 147; Jo., 147.
Middleton, Guy, 30; Guy ? Geoffrey, 104.
Midlemore, Rich., 141.
Midleton, —, 120; Jo., 102; Urs., 102.
Midwinter, Edm., 56, 159.
Mighton, —, 133; Joan, 133.
Milborne, 183.
Milborne, Marg., 183; Wm., 183.
Mildmay, Jone, 104; Tho., 104.
Milkeley, 67.
Miller, —, 172; Paul, 26.
Mills, Tho., 172.
Minton, Wm., 156.
Missenden, 18.
Missenden, Barnard, 18; Kath., 18.
Mitton, Jane, 105; Wm., 105.
Mohun, Eliz., 9; Ellen, 96; Tho., 96; Walter, 9.
Mompesson, Wm., 167.
Monington, 176.
Monins, Fr., 85; *Sir* Wm., 85.
Monke, Marg., 104; Rob., 89, 104; Wm., 183.
MONTAGUE, 37, 114; *Montague*, 37, 114.
Montague, Agnes, 185; Anne, 35; Edw., 17; *Sir* Edw., 12, 35, 185, 203; Eliz., 12; *Lady*, 42; *Lo.*, *E.* of Sarum, 53; Mary, 203.
Montford, Marg., 173; Wm., 173; *and see* Mountford.
Montfort, Julian, 38; Tho., 38.
Montgomery, —, 186; Mary, 117; Mich., 117; Wm., 165.
Moody, —, 191.
Moore, 72.
Moore, —, 29; Alex., 94; Dor., 129; Eliz., 151; *Sir* Geo., 201; Jane, 5, 72; Jo., 166, 202; Leonard, 151; Mary, 201, 202; Roger, 129; Tho., 5, 72; Wm., 74.
Morant, Edm., 114.
Mordant, Edith, 18; Jo., *Lo.*, 18, 19, 141.
Morden, Jo., 152; Kath., 152; Mary, 99; Rich., 99.
Morecott, —, 200; Joyce, 200.
Morgan, *Sir* —, 115; Anne, 115, 131; Frances, 23; Fr., 23, 132; *Sir* Hen., 115; Rees, 131.
Morlett, Peter, 183.
Mortimer, 157.
Mortimer, Roger, *E.* of March, 53.
Morton, —, 94; Wm., 184 *ter*.
Mosley, Rob., 206.
Mountford, 157.
Mountford, —, 14 Baldwin, 160; Bridget, 160.
Mountgarret, *Vise.*, 202.
Mountney, Jo., 184.
Mowle, Wm., 40.
Moyle, Rob., 57.
Mudd, Jo., 139.
MULSHOE, 38, 116; *Mulshoe*, 38.
Mulshoe, —, 109; Alis, 50; Edw., 50; Elinor, 11, 78; Rob., 149; Tho., 11, 78, 195.
Munne, Tho., 122.
MUSCOTT, 116; *Muscott*, 116.
Muscott, Beatr., 39, 122; Cic., 3; Jo., 3; Wm., 39, 76, 122.
Myles, Silvester, 164; Wm., 164.
Myners, Abr., 162.

N

Napton, Adam, 46; Joan, 46; Jo., 46, 149; Marg., 149; Tho., 149.

NEALE, 117, 118; *Neale*, 117, 118.
Neale, Rich., 151.
Neelam, —, 140; Emme, 140.
Negose, —, 178; Alice, 178.
Nelson, Rich., 147.
Nevill, —, 206; Dor., 73, 79; Edw., 141; Eliz., 206; Jo., *Lo.* Latimer, 79; Jo., *E.* of Westmorland, 53; Kath., 141; Tho., 24; *Sir* Tho., 73.
Newbottle, Agnes, 24; Tho., 24; Wm., 24.
Newdigate, Jo., 34.
Newenham, 142, 159.
Newenham, Anne, 54, 56; Edm., 54; Jo., 142; Lettice, 142; Tho., 142; Wm., 56.
Newman, —, 19, 135; Guy, 97; Jas., 143; Tho., 44.
Newmarch, Albrent, 23; Ivo, 23.
NEWPORT, 38, 119.
Newport, —, 1; Agnes, 2; Anne, 1, 59, 63, 64; Jo., 27, 59; Rich., 64; Rob., 2, 63.
Newsam, Jo., 40.
Newton, —, 119; Ann, 119; Jane, 24: Rich., 24; Tho., 162.
Nicholas, Hen., 54.
NICHOLLS, 119; *Nicholls*, 119.
Nicholls, Hen., 108; Geo., 44; Gregory, 128; Wm., 94.
Nicholson, —, 100; Ann, 100; Chr., 182; Eliz., 182; Isabel, 178; Wm., 178.
Noell, —, 80; *Sir* Andrew, 80; Rich., 4.
Noke, Marg., 140; Tho., 140.
Norris, Eliz., 19, 67; Hen., 181; Jo., 67; Lionel, 19.
NORTHAMPTON CORPORATION, 162.
Norton, —, 72, 174; Anne, 72; Jo., 82; *Sir* Rich., 174.
NORWICH, 120; *Norwich*, 120.
Norwich, —, 42, 72; Alis, 40; Eliz., 36, 112; Jo., 36, 112; *Sir* Jo., 104; Mary, 104; Symond, 24, 40.
Nynesor, Eliz., 98; Rich., 98.

O

O'Brien. *See* Brien, 87.
Odell *alias* Woodhull, Alice, 200; Nich., 200.
Odingsells, Edm., 8, 50, 51, 146; Isabel, 8; Mary, 51, 146.
Offley, Marg., 184; Wm., 184.
OKE, 121; *Oke*, 121.
Okeley, 159.
Okeley, Fr., 159; Jo., 159.
Oldham, Nich., 156.
Olney, Tho., 133.
Olton, 120.
ONLEY, 38, 121; *Onley*, 38.
Onley, Rich., 64; Tho., 76.
Orme, Eliz., 166; Humfr., 166; *Sir* Humfr., 107; Temperance, 107.
Osbaldeston, Hercules, 87.
OSBORNE, 39, 122; *Osborne*, 39.
Osborne, —, 66; Alice, 111; Dor., 50, 146; Edw., 10, 25; Fr., 82; Jo., 82, 186; Mary, 25, 29, 191; Morice, 29, 44, 50, 146, 191; *Sir* Morris, 111; Rich., 50; Tho., 53.
OUSELEY, 190.
Ouseley, Jo., 199.
Overbery, Mary, 109; *Sir* Nich., 109.
Overing, Marg., 96; Tho., 96.
Overton, 160.
Overton, Jo., 106.
Owen, Jo., 10, 173.
Oxenbridge, Tho., 43, 126; Ursula, 43, 126.

P

Pabenham, 144.
Pabenham, Kath., 57; Lawr., 57.
Packington, —, 185.
Paganell, 75.
Pagett, Tho., 28.
Painter, Anne, 70; Wm., 70.
PALMER, 40, 123, 190; *Palmer*, 40, 123.
Palmer, —, 7, 130, 134, 145, 152; Anth., 203; Edw., 99; *Sir* Edw., 167; Eliz., 24, 167; Jas., 170; Marg., 152; Tho., 24; Wm., 39.
Pancefoote, Ell., 199; Jo., 199.
PARGITER, 40, 123, 124; *Pargiter*, 123.
Pargiter, Ann, 69; Amy, 55; Dor., 151, 195; Jo., 195; Rob., 55, 69, 105, 151, 195; Susan, 9, 76; Walter, 195; Wm., 9, 76, 195.
Paris, —, 192; Kath., 192.
Parish, *Sir* Edw., 202.
Parish *alias* Taylor, —, 200.
Parker, —, 44; Jo., 159, 188; Mary, 188; Olive, 19; Rob., 29; Tho., 179; Wm., 19; Wm., *Lo.*, 202.
Parkes, Jo., 103.
Parr, 159.
Parr, —, 49; Alice, 56; Anne, 180, 202; Eliz., 159; Mawde, 186; Tho., 180; *Sir* Wm., 202; Wm., *Lo.*, 56, 159, 186.
Parrott, Symon, 188.
Parsons, Hen., 165.
Partefoille, —, 134.
Partrige, —, 171; Anne, 171.
Paschall, Anne, 119; Wm., 119.
Passmore, —, 11.
Pateshall, 160.
Pateshall, —, 41; Alis, 53; Jane, 28; *Sir* Jo., 53; Rob., 28; Sibbell, 41.
Paule, Dor., 203; Geo., 203.
Pawlet, Jo., 19; Wm., *Marq.* of Winchester, 80.
Pawyner, Jo., 39.
Payman, Hen., 73.
Payne, Baldwin, 95; Urs., 95.
Payton, —, 56, 205; *Sir* —, 135; Ann, 135; Chr., 104; Martha, 104; *Sir* Tho., 163.
Peacham, Chas., 116.
Peche, —, 172; *Sir* Jo., 172.
Peck, Libias, 40.
Pele, Daniel, 165; Sarah, 165.
Pelham, —, 73; *Sir* Wm., 73.
Pell, Ann, 119; Edw., 147; Jo., 119; Marg., 147; Rich., 98; Rob., 125; Wm., 193.
Pelsant, Jane, 90; Wm., 90.
PEMBERTON, 41, 124; *Pemberton*, 41.
Pemberton, Alice, 192; Anne, 92; Rob., 92, 192.
Penchester, Jo., 102.
Pendrish, Tho., 180.
PENNY, 125; *Penny*, 125.
PENTLOW, 125.
Pentlow, Tho., 178.
Penycocke, —, 35.
Penyston, Gregory, 51; Kath., 51.
Pepes, Geo., 179.
Pepin, Math., 111.
Percivall, Hen., 144.
PERCY, 41, 191; *Percy*, 41.
Perkins, Tho., 128.
Person, Hen., 55.
PERWICH, 42; *Perwich*, 42.
Perwich, Jane, 35; Joan, 112; Rich., 35, 112.
Pescod, Rich., 184.
Peto, Goodith, 206; Humfr., 206.
Pett, Basell, 77; Fr., 36, 113; Jo., 77; Mary, 36, 113.
Pevensey, 50.
Peyton. *See* Payton.
Pharro, Pharao, Isab., 47, 135; Jo., 47, 135.
Philipps, *Sir* —, 78; Mary, 78.
Phillips, Ambr., 206; David, 197; Eliz., 176; Tho., 176.
Philpott, Geo., 184.
Philpotts, —, 53; *Sir* —, 53.
PICKERING, 42, 43 *ter.*, 126 *bis*, 127, 128; *Pickering*, 42, 43, 126 *bis*, 127.
Pickering, —, 100, 181; Cath., 166; Edw., 5; Michel, 166; Rob., 78; Tho., 47, 135.
Pictue, —, 75; Joane, 75.
Piddington, Jo., 161.
Piell, Alice, 117; Rich., 117.
PIGG, 197; *Pigg*, 138.
Pigg, Hugh, 138; Jane, 138.
Pigott, —, 164, 186; Ann, 84; Judith, 147; Leonard, 84; Mawde, 53; Tho., 38, 50, 121, 174; *Sir* Tho., 53; Val., 64, 147; Wyburge, 174.
PILKINGTON, 129; *Pilkington*, 129, 201.
Pilkington, Kath., 23; Tho., 153; *Sir* Tho., 23.
Pill, Fr., 152.
Pinchbeck, —, 24.

Pinchpole, —, 34 ; Jane, 34.
Pinder, Chr., 140 ; Rob., 133.
Pinkard, —, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Pinkney, —, 32 ; Moreton, 32.
Pirrott, 168.
Playse, 65.
Playse, —, 65 ; Jane, 65.
Plesance, —, 184.
Pleydell, —, 132.
Plumstead, —, 192 ; Amy, 192.
Poiutz, *Sir* Jas., 201.
Pollard, —, 177 ; *Sir* Hugh, 177 ; Jo., 176.
Ponder, Wm., 25.
Ponspery, —, 121 ; Jane, 121.
Pontesbury, —, 38 ; Alice, 105 ; Jane, 38 ; Nich., 105.
Poole, *Sir* Hen., 136 ; Jane, 143 ; Wm., 143.
Pope, —, 131 ; Alice, 188 ; Fr., 131 ; Jo., 99, 188 ; Tho., 10.
Porter, Aug., 17 ; Eliz., 17 ; Wm., 8.
Potkin, Tho., 140.
Poultney. *See* Powltney.
POULTON, 191.
Poulton, —, 66 ; Agnes, 5, 25 ; Anne, 181 ; Geo., 66 ; Giles, 5, 25, 181 ; Martin, 39.
Pountz, Jo., 57.
Powell, —, 74 ; Edw., 103 ; Jo., 83 ; Susan, 103 ; Thomasin, 74.
Power, Rob., 57.
Powis, 75.
Powltney, 6.
Powltney, —, 1, 42 ; Cath., 196 ; Dor., 84, 196 ; Eliz., 2, 63, 65 ; *Sir* Fr., 51 ; Gabr., 84, 175, 196 ; Jas., 112 ; Jo., 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Mighell, 20 ; Susan, 196 ; *Sir* Tho., 2, 42, 63, 65.
Powre, Phillipa, 170.
Poxewell, 168.
Poyntz, *Sir* Anth., 51.
Pratt, David, 108.
Prestland, Ann, 94 ; Jo., 94.
Prestolfe, Jo., 173.
Preston, Alice, 74 ; Eliz., 25 ; Ellenor, 169 ; Hugh, 169 ; Rich., 25, 74.
Prior, Edw., 139.
Proby, Peter, 143.
Proude, Jo., 104.
Pryce, —, 17.
Prymont, Eliz., 150 ; Vincent, 150.
Puckering, Tho., *D.D.*, 151.
Pullesdon, Edm., 147 ; Joan, 147.
Punchardon, 168.
Purcell, Geo., 42 ; Wm., 49, 141.
Purdey, Wm., 143.
Purefoy, —, 31 ; Eliz., 31 ; Fr., 22 *bis*, 92 ; Joan, 137 ; Mich., 119 ; Tho., 64, 137.
Purley, Geo., 3.
Pury, Anne, 12, 84 ; Jo., 12 ; *Sir* Jo., 84.
Pyott, Mary, 164 ; Rich., 164.

Q

QUARLES, 192 ; *Quarles*, 192.
Quarles, Barbara, 175 ; Geo., 167, 175, 204 ; Marg., 204.
Quartermain, —, 83.
Quinton, Geo., 43.

R

RAAN, 169 ; *Raan*, 168.
Raan, Alice, 6 ; Walter, 6.
Rabdey, Jo., 26.
Radcliff, —, 181 ; Alex., 181.
Rainsford, Eliz., 165 ; Geo., 162 ; Wm., 165.
Raleigh, —, 159 ; Edw., 159 ; Geo., 8 ; Sibill, 8 ; *and see* Rawleigh *and* Rawley.
Randall, Rob., 42.
Randes, 92.
Randes, Eliz., 68 ; Marg., 49 ; Tho., 49, 68.
Ratclife, Gawyn, 55.
Raven, —, 129 ; Alice, 129.
RAVENSCROFT, 129.
Rawleigh, Bridget, 15, 175 ; Edw., 15, 175 ; *Sir* Edw., 15 ; *and see* Raleigh.
Rawley, —, 56 ; Mary, 117 ; Leonard, 117 ; *Sir* Walter, 200.
Rawlings, —, 138 ; Alice, 138 ; Tho., 139.
Rawson, —, 133.
Raye, Wm., 11.
Raymond, —, 179.
Raynes, —, 190.
Raynsford, Dor., 84 ; Rob., 68 ; Wm., 84.
Reade, —, 16, 202 ; Anne, 64 ; Edw., 182 ; Eliz., 16, 172 ; Jo., 33, 64, 172, 186, 196 ; Susan, 196 ; Theodosia, 202 ; *Sir* Tho., 80.
Redman, Alice, 114 ; Tho., 114.
Reeve, —, 118 ; Edw., 179 ; Rob., 65, 124.
Reignolds, —, 61.
Revell, 7.
Reyncourt, Marg., 23 ; Rich., 23.
Reyner, —, 45 ; Jane, 45.
Reynes, 81, 168.
Reynes, —, 145 ; Wm., 35.
Reynolds, Melchior, 54.
Ricalde, —, 202.
Richardson, Jo., 91 ; Lewis, 152.
Ridge, —, 149 ; Fortune, 149.
Rigge, —, 39, 121 ; Jane, 39, 121.
Risley, 12.
Risley, —, 197 ; Marg., 11, 13 ; Wm., 9, 13, 76.
Roberts, —, 134 ; Eliz., 134.
Robins, Chr., 139.
Robinson, Hugh, 87 ; Jane, 193 ; Jo., 34, 187 ; Math., 193.
Robsert, Rob., 206.
Rogers, Hen., 158.
Rokesley, 67.
Rolfe, —, 43, 127 ; Kath., 43, 127.
Rolte, Jo., 193 ; Sarah, 193.
Rookes, Eliz., 204 ; Rob., 204.
Roos, 144, 159.
Root, Ellen, 60 ; Jo., 60.
Roper, Eliz., 203 ; Ell., 37, 114 ; Hen., 23 ; *Sir* Jo., 37, 114 ; Jo., *Lo.*, 203.
Rose, Jo., 103.
Rosewell, Wm., 181.
Rosse, —, 24.
Rotherham, Geo., 48.
Rotsey, Marg., 16 ; Rich., 16.
Rowardson, Tho., 108.
ROWE, 130 ; *Rowe*, 130.
Rowesley, —, 88 ; Ann, 88.
Rowlat, Tho., 126.
Rowlett, *Sir* Rafe, 105.
Rowley, —, 4, 5, 71 ; Jo., 92 ; Marg., 5.
Rowse, Cic., 180 ; Jo., 37, 180.
Rowsell, Abell, 84.
Rowth, Jo., 156.
RUDD, 192 ; *Rudd*, 192.
Rudd, Tho., 162.
Rudiard, Tho., 138.
Ruding, —, 8, 74 ; Eliz., 8, 74.
Rushton, —, 188.
Ruskin, Anne, 184 ; Jasper, 184.
RUSSELL, 194 ; *Russell*, 194.
Russell, Edw., 154 ; Eliz., 144 ; Jo., *E.* of Bedf., 197 ; Rob., 144.
Ryth, Jane, 118 ; Marlion, 118.

S

Saby, Jo., 103.
Sackville, Mildred, 88 ; Rich., 88 ; Rob., 93.
Sadler, —, 184 ; Fr., 195 ; Geo., 195 ; Jo., 184 ; Mary, 195 ; Nich., 195 ; Theodore, 195 ; Tho., 195.
St. Clere, 92.
St. Clere, Ell., 92 ; Tho., 92.
St. Germayne, —, 4 ; Eliz., 4.
St. John, Alice, 18 ; *Sir* Giles, 32 ; *Sir* Jo., 30 ; Marg., 32 ; Oliver, *Lo.*, 18 ; Wm., 32.
St. Mark, 138.
St. Mark, Alice, 197 ; Ann, 197 ; Eliz., 197 ; Marg., 197 ; Tho., 197 *bis*.
St. Peere, Eliz., 89 ; Wm., 89.
St. Quintin, 159.
Salford, —, 53 ; Anne, 53.
Salisbury, 159.
Salisbury, —, 194 ; —, *E.* of, 53.
Salkeld, —, 55 ; Alice, 55.
SALTER, 130 ; *Salter*, 130.
Salter, Nich., 162 *bis* ; Tho., 162.
Sambrook, Jo., 100.
Sampson, Rob., 204.
SAMWELL, 194 ; *Samwell*, 194.
Samwell, Amice, 94 ; Fr., 94, 123 ; Rich., 94 ; Rog., 93.
Sanderson, —, 150 ; Tho., 123.

Sandes, Edith, 85 ; *Sir* Rich., 115 ; *Sir* Wm., 85.
Sandford, —, 24 ; Cic., 16 ; Jo., 16 ; Susan, 166 ; Thoby, 166.
Sandis, *Sir* Myles, 180.
Sands, —, 197 ; Edw., 197 ; Myles, 197.
Sandys, Grace, 205 ; Jo., 205.
Sapcott, Sapcottes, —, 172 ; Anne, 88, 197 ; *Sir* Edw., 53 ; Guy, 197 ; Isab., 53 ; *Sir* Rich., 51, 88 ; Wm., 197.
Sargent, Hugh, 94.
SAUNDERS, 44, 45, 131, 132, 195, 196 ; *Saunders*, 44, 45.
Saunders, —, 65, 68, 88, 164 ; Alis, 27 ; Ambrose, 183 ; Anne, 199 ; Bridget, 157 ; Chr., 4 ; Dor., 29 ; Edw., 11, 39 ; Eliz., 10, 68, 82, 111, 137 ; Geo., 50 ; Grace, 39 ; Jo., 69 ; Lawr., 27, 199 ; Marg., 69, 183 ; Rich., 82, 164 ; Rob., 157 ; Sara, 164 ; Tho., 4, 10, 11, 111, 137 ; Tim., 90 ; Wm., 29, 175.
SAUNDERSON, 133.
Saunderson, Jo., 93 ; Lawr., 178 ; Susan, 178.
Saunt, Wm., 137.
Savage, —, 184 ; Anne, 171 ; Eliz., *Vise's* Rivers, 171 ; Mary, 184 ; Tho., *Vise.*, 171.
SAWYER, 133 ; *Sawyer*, 133.
Sawyer, Jo., 99.
Saxbye, Jo., 11 ; Marg., 11.
SAY, 134 ; *Say*, 134.
Say, Fr., 178 ; Marg., 38 ; *Sir* Wm., 38.
Sayers, —, 71 ; Joane, 71.
Scorell, Wm., 161.
Scott, —, 113 ; Grace, 113.
Scroggs, Fr., 38.
Scrope, *Lo.*, 3 ; Marg., 3.
Scurlock, Barnaby, 101 ; Jane, 101.
Seabyan, Rich., 28.
Secole, —, 69 ; Jo., 69.
Segges, —, 98.
Selby, Walter, 44, 128.
Serjeant, —, 200 ; Tho., 28.
Seymour, Ann, 119 ; David, 56, 119, 159 ; Tho., 122.
SEYTON, 45 ; *Seyton*, 45.
Seyton, Anne, 43, 126 ; Tho., 43, 126.
Seywell, —, 149 ; Alice, 149 ; Geo., 22.
Shakerley, Alice, 188 ; Rowland, 188.
Sharp, 167.
Sharpe, —, 138 ; Hen., 154 ; Isab., 167 ; Jo., 44 ; *Sir* Jo., 167 ; Kath., 138.
Shawe, Simon, 155.
Sheffield, Geffery, 29 ; Geo., 98 ; Tho., 2.
Sheldon, Clare, 205 ; Jo., 205 ; Marg., 207 ; Tho., 207.
Shelley, Jo., 89.
Sheppard, Tho., 31.
Shipley, Mary, 183 ; Owen, 183.
Shirley, —, 31, 184 ; Ellen, 184 ; Jo., 35.
Shobington, 6.
Shorditch, *Sir* Rob., 141.
SHORTGRAVE, 135.
Shotbolt, —, 71 ; Ellin, 71.
Shottesham, Tho., 14.
Shrimpton, Jo., 157.
SHUKBURGH, 46, 135 ; *Shukburgh*, 46.
Shukburgh, Anne, 100, 145 ; Anth., 22 *bis*, 44, 92, 128 ; Benedict, 109 ; Dor., 74 ; Edw., 64 ; Eliz., 109 ; Fr., 132 ; Jo., 15, 73, 74, 100, 132, 145, 163 ; Judith, 73 ; Marg., 15, 44, 128 ; Mary, 163 ; Tho., 63.
Sibill, —, 115.
Sibthorpe, Rob., 118.
Sidenhall, Jane, 46 ; Tho., 46.
Simeon, Edw., 66.
Singleton, —, 67, 129 ; Kath., 67 ; Marg., 129.
Skargill, Joan, 14 ; Wm., 14.
Skelton, Tho., 55.
Skevington, Jo., 12 ; Wm., 12.
Skinner, Anth., 123 ; Prudence, 123 ; Tho., 21.
Skipton, Alis, 23 ; Rob., 23.
Skipwith, 148.
Skipwith, Ann, 148 ; Hen., 132, 195 ; Jane, 195 ; Marg., 132 ; Rob., 148.
Skrymshire, Tho., 206.
Skynnerton, 31.
Skynnerton, Hen., 32 ; Jane, 32 ; Raulfe, 32.
Sligh, Nich., 144.
Smalbone, Eliz., 23 ; Rich., 23.
Small, Emma, 90 ; Nich., 90.
Smalley, Nich., 22.
SMITH, 136 ; *Smith*, 60, 136.
Smith, —, 14, 39, 64, 95, 115, 116, 153, 170 ; Agnes, 59 ; Alice, 101, 115 ; Anne, 14, 24, 56, 95, 153 ; Elinor, 80 ; Eliz., 64 ; Fr., 7, 171 ; Geo., 46, 63 ; Hen., 121, 170 ; Jane, 39, 60, 116, 121 ; Jo., 24, 73, 101 ; *Sir* Jo., 56 ; Marg., 143 ; Rich., 48, 59 ; Rob., 59, 103, 150 ; Rog., 24 ; Tho., 80, 143 ; *Sir* Tho., 79 ; Wm., 40, 60.
Smith *alias* Harris, Jo., 12.
SMITH *alias* KENT, 137 ; *Smith* alias *Kent*, 137.
Smith *alias* Kent, Edw., 22.
Smyth, —, 127 ; Anne, 159 ; Bridgett, 120 ; Isabel, 127 ; Jo., 179 ; *Sir* Jo., 159 ; Mary, 164, 179 ; Rog., 120 ; Tho., 179 ; Wm., 164.
Smytton, Jo., 36.
Snagge, Edw., 189 *bis*.
Sneade, 67.
SNOWBALL, 47 ; *Snowball*, 47.
Somery, 75, 157.
Somner, Fr., 125 ; Wm., 125.
Sotherton, Geo., 176.
Sparke, —, 63.
Spelling, Jane, 6 ; Jo., 6.
SPENCER, 47, 48, 196 ; *Spencer*, 48.
Spencer, —, 68 ; Alice, 68 ; Anne, 3 ; Dor., 10, 15, 173, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; Joan, 15 ; Jo., 3, 15, 105, 153, 158 ; *Sir* Jo., 15, 173, 175 ; Julian, 158 ; Kath., 115 ; Marg., 101 ; Math., 134 ; Tho., 15, 175 ; Wm., 39, 101, 158 ; *Sir* Wm., 115, 175.
Spicer, Jo., 128 ; Patience, 128 ; Sam., 128.
Spigornell, 18.
Spigornell, —, 18 ; Amy, 18.
Sprigg, Agnes, 150 ; Wm., 150.
Sprott, Humfr., 180 ; Ursula, 180.
Spurrye, —, 63.
Spurstow, Marg., 104.
Squier, —, 15.
Stacy, Anne, 175 ; Tho., 36 ; Wm., 47, 175.
Stafferton, 72.
Stafferton, —, 5, 99 ; Ann, 5 ; Jane, 99.
Stafford, —, 158 ; Fr., 158 ; *Sir* Humphr., 12, 57, 167 ; Jane, 57 ; Mary, 167 ; *Sir* Wm., 87.
Stampe, Jo., 76 ; Kath., 76.
Stanbanke, Eliz., 42 ; Jas., 42.
Standish, Mary, 67 ; Ralph, 181 ; Wm., 67.
Stanford, Jo., 145.
Stangrave, 160.
Stanley, —, 181 ; Ann, 60 ; Barbara, 199 ; Fr., 60 ; Rich., 199 ; Wm., 181.
Stanton, Anth., 91 ; Marg., 195 ; Tho., 152 ; *Sir* Tho., 195.
Staper, Jane, 16 ; Rowland, 16.
Staples, —, 151 ; Isabel, 151.
STARESMORE, 137 ; *Staresmore*, 137.
Starkey, —, 154 ; Wm., 45, 57.
Staunton, 31.
Staveley, 201.
Staveley, —, 28, 49, 141 ; Isabel, 28, 49, 141 ; Tho., 72.
Stephenson, —, 124.
Stevens, Gabriell, 161.
Steventon, Ann, 20 ; Wm., 20.
STEWARD, 138, 197 ; *Steward*, 138.
Steward, Jo., 141, 198 ; Marg., 71, 73 ; Mary, 141 ; Raph, 73 ; Simon, 71.
Stewkley, Gerr., 145 ; Jo., 11 ; Kath., 145 ; *and see* Stukeley.
STILES, 138.
Stillington, Ann, 149 ; Tho., 149.
Stoke, Gregory, 29 ; Joyce, 29 ; Tho., 29.
Stokes, Jo., 18 ; Marg., 18.
Stone, Geo., 161.

Stoner, —, 48 ; Dor., 48 ; *Sir* Walter, 24.
Stonesbye, —, 22 ; Eliz., 22.
Story, Geo., 2 ; Philip, 178 ; Ursula, 2.
STOTESBURY, 187.
Stotesbury, —, 109 ; Susan, 34 ; Tho., 34.
Stourton, Edw., *Lo.*, 202.
Stradder, Rich., 77.
Stradling, Anne, 84 ; *Sir* Jo., 84.
Strange, Fr., 101 ; *Sir* Nich., 89 ; Tho., 101 ; *Sir* Tho., 51.
Streete, 168.
Strelley, *Sir* Nich., 47.
STRETLEY, 48 ; *Stretley*, 32, 48.
Stretley, Jane, 32 ; *Sir* Jo., 32.
Strickland, 32.
Strickland, Edw., 32 ; Eliz., 32.
Stringer, Geo., 207.
Strixton, Adam, 110 ; Alice, 110.
Stukeley, —, 38 ; El., 38 ; *and see* Stewkley.
Stutvile, 75.
Styles, Randall, 156.
Suliard, —, 203.
Sulley, —, 103.
Sutton, 75.
Sutton, —, 153 ; Hen., 98 ; Rob., 27 ; Tho., 155.
Swinburne, Anne, 62 ; Jo., 62.
Swineshed, Alice, 167 ; Wm., 167.
Swinglehurst, —, 98.
Symeon (? Symons), *Sir* Geo., 203.
SYMMES, 139 ; *Symmes*, 139.
Symonds, —, 188.
Syres, —, 155 ; Phebe, 155.

T

Talmage, Anne, 167 ; Hugh, 167.
Tame, *Sir* Edm., 15, 145 ; Eliz., 197 ; *Sir* Jo., 197 ; Marg., 197 ; Rob., 197 ; Tho., 197.
TAMPION, 140.
Tampion, Wm., 71.
TANFIELD, 49, 140 ; *Tanfield*, 49.
Tanfield, Bridget, 186 ; Dor., 199 ; Dyon., 20 ; Fr., 12, 51, 146, 199 ; Humfr., 186 ; Jo., 138 ; Marg., 146 ; Rob., 20, 81, 186, 199 ; Wm., 28.
TATE, 198.
Tate, Anne, 146 ; Anth., 75 ; Barthol., 45, 141 *bis*, 146, 190 ; Dor., 141 ; Martha, 190 ; Sanders, 75.
TAWYER, 49 ; *Tawyer*, 49.
Tawyer, Anne, 92 ; Elinor, 155 ; Jo., 11, 14, 22, 82, 92 ; Marg., 22 ; Rob., 93 ; Tho., 155.
Taylard, 168.
Taylard, Cath., 171 ; Fr., 29 ; Jeffr., 171.
TAYLOR, 200 ; *Taylor*, 200.
Taylor, —, 8, 69, 108 ; Eliz., 8 ; Hen., 130 ; Joan, 13 ; Tho., 13, 161 ; Wm., 144, 188.
Teigh, Jo., 138 ; Kath., 138.
Teken, —, 23.
Tempest, 85.
Tempest, Dowsabell, 85 ; *Sir* Wm., 85.
Temple, Acres, 142 ; Anth., 102 ; Dor., 197 ; Jane, 102 ; Jo., 48, 132, 197 ; Millicent, 132, 197 ; Peter, 142 ; *Sir* Peter, 201 ; Susan, 197 ; Tho., 197.
Templer, Anne, 155 ; Rich., 155.
Teton, Rob., 116.
Teyes, 7.
Thatcher, Wm., 202.
Thenford, Marg., 29 ; Nich., 29.
Thirkeld, —, 55 ; Isabel, 55.
Thompson, 62.
Thompson, Mary, 62 ; Wm., 62.
Thomson, —, 103 ; Hen., 158 ; Jo., 31, 55 ; Kath., 31 ; Rog., 25.
Thorley, Helen, 165 ; Mary, 131 ; Wm., 131, 165.
Thornbrough, Alis, 24 ; Jo., 24.
Thorne, 168.
Thorne, Marg., 6 ; Mary, 17 ; Nich., 53 ; Tho., 6 ; Wm., 17.
Thorne *alias* Dorne, Andrew, 188.
THORNTON, 142 ; *Thornton*, 142.
Thornton, Jo., 132 ; Susan, 73 ; Tho., 73, 162.
THOROGOOD, 143 ; *Thorogood*, 143.
Thorogood, Edw., 75.
Thorold, Alex., 171 ; *Sir* Edm., 171.
THORPE, 144 ; *Thorpe*, 142.
Thorpe, Stephen, 149 ; Tho., 142.
THROGMORTON, 200 ; *Throgmorton*, 200.
Throgmorton, —, 177 ; Anne, 173 ; El., 31 ; Fr., 177 ; *Sir* Fr., 159 ; *Sir* Geo., 51 ; Jo., 31 ; Marg., 41 ; Muriel, 202 ; Rich., 41 ; Rob., 126 ; *Sir* Rob., 173, 202.
Thurston, Anne, 62 ; Hen., 62.
Thwaytes, —, 55 ; Jo., 55.
Tilley, 138.
Tilley, Jane, 197 ; *Sir* Jo., 197.
Tiptoft, 75.
Tirrell, Geo., 37 ; *Sir* Jo., 35 ; Wm., 199 ; *and see* Tyrrell.
TIRRINGHAM, 144 ; *Tirringham*, 144.
Tirringham, —, 6 ; Fr., 100, 196 ; Jo., 170 ; Tho., 131, 196.
Todd, Jo., 108.
Tofte, Eliz., 81 ; Wm., 81.
Tokett, 62.
Tokett, Magd., 62 ; Rog., 62.
Tomlyns, —, 158.
Tonge, 34.
Topcliff, Agnes, 171 ; Ann, 7 ; Rich., 171 ; Rob., 7.
Topsell, Edw., 90.
TORKINGTON, 145 ; *Torkington*, 145.
Torkington, Mich., 77.
Towers, Isabel, 86 ; Jo., 86.
Towthby, Fr., 33.
Trafford, —, 151 ; Sir Edw., 80 ; Joice, 151.
Travell, Alex., 178 ; Edw., 145 ; Eliz., 145, 146 ; Isabel, 178 ; Rich., 146.
Tregian, Jo., 26 ; Martha, 26.
Tregoz, 160.
Tremill, Rich., 165.
TRESHAM, 50, 146, 201 ; *Tresham*, 50.
Tresham, Alis, 13 ; Dor., 113 ; El., 30, 182 ; Isab., 174 ; Jo., 39, 52, 174, 181, 183, 203 ; Mary, 52, 171, 183, 203 ; Maurice, 113, 141 ; Tho., 30, 182 ; *Sir* Tho., 171, 174, 181, 199 ; *Sir* Wm., 13, 171.
Trewarthen, 194.
Trigge, Geo., 193.
Trimnell, Basil, 112.
TRIST, 147 ; *Trist*, 147.
Troughton, Chr., 124 ; Jane, 94 ; Mary, 124 ; Rich., 94.
Tucker, Geo., 91 ; Martha, 91.
TUDER, 51 ; *Tuder*, 51.
Tufton, Anne, 202 ; *Sir* Jo., 202 ; *Sir* Rich., 80.
Tuke, Hen., 193.
Turberville, Edith, 36 ; Geo., 36 ; Rich., 36.
Turner, Jo., 143 ; Peter, 18 ; Rich., 81.
Turpin, —, 189 *bis* ; Geo., 186 ; Kath., 189 *bis*.
Turville, 34.
Turville, Barnaby, 129 ; Edw., 182 ; *Sir* Rog., 34 ; Sarah, 34.
Twigden, Edw., 142 ; Ralph, 188.
Twyford, Eliz., 153 ; Rob., 153.
Tybbes, Wm., 102.
Tyrrell, —, 120 ; Geo., 207 ; Marg., 120, 207 ; *and see* Tirrell.

U

Underhill, Edw., 50 ; Eliz., 50 ; Humfr., 195 ; Tho., 154 ; Winifred, 154 ; Wm., 27.
Urrey, Fr., 155.
Urswick, 180, 201.
Urswick, —, 180.
Uvedale, Edw., 39.

V

Vachell, Fr., 141 ; Tho., 186.
Vaughan, Mary, 78 ; Ph., 78.
VAUX, 51, 203 ; *Vaux*, 51.
Vaux, Cath., 200 ; El., 28 ; Isabel, 50, 201 ; Maud, 20 ; *Sir* Nich., 20 ; Nich., *Lo.*, 46, 200 ; Philippa, 46 ; *Sir* Wm., 28, 50, 201 ; Wm., *Lo.*, 202.
VAVASOUR, 148 *bis* ; *Vavasour*, 148.

Vavasour, Alis, 30, 183; Anne, 10, 14; Edm., 10; Edw., 30, 50, 183; Jo., 14; Tho., 81.
Verdon, 159.
Verdon, Rich., 45; Sus., 45.
Verdun, 181.
Verdun, —, 181.
Vere, Edw., *E.* of Oxford, 79; Eliz., 16, 181; Hen., 202; Jo., *E.* of Oxford, 32; Rich., 181; *Sir* Tho., 16; Ursula, 32.
Verney, Dor., 84; Mary, 195; *Sir* Rich., 84, 195.
Vicars, Rob., 30.
Villers, —, 24; Ellen, 88; *Sir* Geo., 45; Wm., 88.
Villiers, Anne, 152; Geo., *Marq.* of Buck., 152.
VINCENT, 149, 197.
Vincent, Clement, 107; Eliz., 107; Fr., 116; Joane, 116.
Vinter, 73.
Vinter, Marg., 73; Tho., 73.
Virley, —, 142.

W

WADE, 150; *Wade*, 150.
Wade, Humphr., 150; Mary, 150.
Wadham, —, 45, 199.
Wafer, —, 88.
Wainwright, Peter, 107.
WAKE, 52; *Wake*, 52, 75, 160.
Wake, —, 174, 190; Baldwin, 45; Cecily, 106; Dor., 57; Eliz., 45; Isab., 5; Jo., 57, 190; Marg., 84; Mawdlyn, 190; Rich., 84, 106; Rob., 173; Rog., 9, 57; Sibill, 190; Tho., 5.
Wakefield, Ralph, 77; Ursula, 77.
WAKELYN, 54; *Wakelyn*, 54.
Wakelyn, Alban, 152; Fr., 10; Hen., 109; Hugh, 10.
Walcott, —, 21; Eliz., 143; Wm., 143.
Wale, Joan, 61; Tho., 61.
Wales, Edw., *P.* of, 53.
Walgrave, Chas., 68; Marg., 68.
Walhouse, Wm., 61.
Walker, —, 11; Marg., 107; Tho., 93, 107; Wm., 11.
Waller, Rich., 6, 169.
Wallis, Edw., 39.
Wallison, —, 191; Eliz., 87; Jo., 69. 87; Mary, 69.
WALLOP, 48.
Wallop, Rich., 196.
Walrond, —, 16; Tho., 16.
Walshe, Morrice, 51.
Walter, Joane, 117; Jo., 23, 135; Mary, 135; Wm., 117, 135, 193.
Walton, Simon, 162.
Walwyn, 142.
Walwyn, —, 191; Emme, 41, 191; Tho., 41.
WARD, 151.
Ward, Daniel, 123; Hen., 74, 138; Marg., 74; Mich., 50.
Warde, Amey, 40; Marg., 69; Nich., 40; Tho., 69, 200; Wm., 151.
Warkworth, —, 32.
WARNER, 151; *Warner*, 151.
Warner, —, 37, 112; Dor., 112; Gregory, 165; Rich., 95, 162; Rob., 69.
Warren, —, 38.
Warwick, Tho., 178.
Wase, Wm., 106.
WASHINGTON, 54, 152; *Washington*, 152.
Washington, Eliz., 114; Jo., 84; Lawr., 40, 112, 114; Mary, 112.
WASTELL, 153; *Wastell*, 153.
Wastell, Eliz., 129; Jo., 129.
Wastlin, —, 115 *bis*; Christian, 115.
Waterhouse, —, 186; Chas., 63.
Watferd, 7.
Watferd, Eustace, 7 *ter.*; Sarah, 7.
WATHE, 153; *Wathe*, 153.
Watkins, Giffard, 100.
Watson, Ann, 120; Anth., 64; Edw., 5, 17, 22, 37, 91, 120, 190; *Sir* Edw., 72; Eliz., 22, 91; Geo., 144; Kath., 5, 72, 190; Mary, 17.
WATTS, 203; *Watts*, 203.
Watts, Anne, 93; Mary, 123; Rich., 93; Wm., 37, 123.
Wauton, —, 55; Anne, 55.
Waynman, *Sir* Rich., 87.
Webbe, *Sir* Jo., 202.
Welbeck, —, 9; Joyce, 9.
Welby, Humfr., 192.
Weldon, Hen., 132.
Weller, Barth., 161.
Welles, —, 62; Joan, 62.
Welsh, 144.
Welsh, Tho., 65.
Wenman, Eliz., 19; Hen., 19.
Wentworth, Peter, 186; Wm., 79.
WEST, 154; *West*, 154.
West, Eliz., 31; Rich., 31; Tho., 107.
Westcote, —, 112; Kath., 112.
Westlee, Eliz., 151; Jo., 151.
Weston, Rich., 7.
Wetnall or *Witney*, 62.
Wetnall, Jane, 62; Wm., 62.
Whaley, Rafe, 132.
Wheatley, Jo., 83, 162.
Wheeler, Bridget, 135; Gilb., 135.
Whethill, —, 184; Mary, 180; Wm., 180.
Whetstone, *Sir* Bernard, 167; Eliz., 127.
Whettle, Emote, 24; Rich., 24.
White, —, 84; Anne, 184; Jas., 122; Jo., 79; Marg., 184; Mary, 84; Rich., 47, 184; Rob., 184.
Whitlebury, Rob., 173.
Whitley, Eliz., 16; Tho., 16.
Whitmore, Mary, 115; Wm., 115.
Whittington, Miles, 54; Rich., 108; Ursula, 108.
Whorwood, Anth., 173; Eliz., 173.
Wicharley, Rich., 165.
Wickham, Edw., 140; Geo., 191.
WICKLEY, 154; *Wickley*, 154.
Wickley, Anne, 179; Hen., 179.
Wickliffe, Giles, 50.
Widmerpole, Geo., 194.
Wight, Edw., 161; Jo., 161.
Wightman, Tho., 160.
Wilcocks, —, 76; Eliz., 130; Jas., 196; Mary, 76; Rich., 130; Rob., 135; Tho., 135.
Wild, —, 96.
WILDBORE, 155.
Wildbore, Mary, 138; Rob., 138.
Wilford, Rob., 19.
Wilkins, Jane, 96; Wm., 96.
WILKINSON, 156.
Wilkinson, —, 153; Kath., 153; Rog., 162.
Willesden, Miles, 126.
Williams, Joyce, 139; Martyn, 139; Rich., 36, 112.
WILLIAMSON, 55; *Williamson*, 55.
Willington, Cath., 173; Wm., 173.
Willis, Jo., 89.
WILLOUGHBY, 157; *Willoughby*, 157.
Willoughby, —, 120; Abigail, 123; Eliz., 81; Fr., 106; *Sir* Fr., 123; *Sir* Hugh, 25; Maud, 25; Rich., 81; *Sir* Rob., 196; *Sir* Wm., 120.
WILMER, 157; *Wilmer*, 157.
Wilmer, —, 158; Ann, 80, 142; Dor., 66; Rob., 66; Wm., 80, 142; *Sir* Wm., 66.
Wilmore, —, 196; Alice, 196; Emye. 25; Rich., 196; Wm., 25, 48, 196.
Wilmot, Rich., 81.
Wilmshurst, Jone, 3, 4; Rich., 3.
Wilson, —. 97; Ann, 97; Jo., 94; Susan, 154; Wm., 154.
Winch, Edw., 143.
Winchcomb, Jo., 132.
Wincold, Anne, 115; Wm., 115.
Wincot, Hercules, 137.
WINGFIELD, 204.
Wingfield, Dor., 82; Rob., 79, 82, 192; Tho. Maria, 16.
Winston, *Sir* Gilbert, 78; Marg., 78.
Witham, Wm., 118.
Withers, *Sir* Tho., 184.
WOLSTON, 55.
Wolston, —, 14; Anne, 14, 89; Cicely, 22, 92; Marg., 165; Rob., 89, 92, 165; Wm., 22.
Wolverston. *See* Wolston.
Wood, —, 42; Eliz., 42, 80; Geo., 40; Marg., 80; Mary, 95; Rob., 37, 80; Tho., 95, 157.

Woodcock, Alex., 10.
WOODHULL, 56, 159; *Woodhull*, 56, 159.
Woodhull, Eliz., 63, 172; Foulke, *Lo.*, 50, 146; Isabel, 50, 146; Jane, 8, 172; Nich., 8, 172; Rob., 63; Wm., 172; *and see* Odell.
Woodroff, *Sir* Nich., 184.
Woodstock, 75.
Woodthorpe, 71.
Woodward, Jo., 69, 164; Mary, 164.
Wootton, Tho., 165.
Worceley, Leonard, 21; Miles, 170; *and see* Worsley.
Worcester, Wm., 148.
Worley, Jo., 36.
WORME, 204; *Worme*, 204.
WORSLEY, 56, 205; *Worsley*, 56; *and see* Worceley.
Worthington, —, 99; Jane, 99.
Wotton, Edw., *Lo.*, 201; *Sir* Tho., 201.
Wray, *Sir* Wm., 115.
Wrenn, Agnes, 101; Wm., 101.
Wright, —, 193; Eliz., 108; Martyn, 36, 113; Tho., 108, 193; Wm., 184.
Wriothesley, Ann, 31; Tho., 31.
Wyatt, 6.
Wyatt, Jo., 90,
Wyburne, —, 184.
Wychegood, —, 16.
Wycot or Wycon, —, 46; Jane, 46.
Wye, —, 136.
Wykes, Fr., 70.
Wymarke, Edw., 17.
Wynberd, Jo., 4.
WYRLEY, 57, 160, 205; *Wyrley*, 160.
Wyrley, —, 12; Cornelius, 68; Emma, 68; Fr., 54; Jo., 54.

Y

Yardley, —, 149.
Yate, Anth., 124.
Yelverton, *Sir* Chr., 124; *Sir* Hen., 162.
Yonger, Tho., 162.
YORKE, 206; *Yorke*, 206.
Yorke, Anth., 173; Nath., 185; Tho., 138.
Young, Yonge, Dor., 44, 131; Geo., 128; Jo., 44, 131.

Z

Zouch, 157.
Zouch, —, *Lo.*, 173; Chas., 140; Eliz., 140; Ellinor, 199; Fr., 45; Marg., 173, 201; Wm., 45; Wm., *Lo.*, 199, 201.

NOTANDA.

Page 45. *For* SEYTON OF SEYTON *read* SEYTON OF MAIDWELL.
„ 90. *For* Avis *read* Aris.
„ 96. *For* John Gunton of Ely (Nicholas, Harl. MS. 1094) *read* Nicholas Gunton of Ely (John, Harl. MSS. 1094 and 1534).
„ 140. Mary, da. of Richard Symmes, and her marriage to Thomas Potkin of Kenelworth, co. *Hunts*, are additions to Harl. MS. 1553; Harl. MS. 1534 gives Thomas Potkin as to Kenelworth of co. *Warwick;* which of course must be right.
„ 154. *For* Ann, ux. (*sic*) *read* Ann, da. of Edward Aspin.

THE END.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

16 9107

2

Berkeley
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C080969252